,	т Y N		INC	CIDENT REPORT	ľ	SH	ËRIFF		
TYPE OF REPORT: Informational			 			WASHOE C 911 PARR E RENO, NV	OUNTY SHERIF	NUMBER: 44 FF'S OFFICE PAGE	622-99 / of <u>2</u>
COMPLAINANT ED Washoe County	INMATE D			LOCATION OF OCCU	RRENCE: WO		·		
LIST SUBJECT (S) IF KY OBJECT NA	MR MR				1 3/	NOTONIO #	T		
VANISI, SL	AOSI					530198	309674	SSN	DOB
2					- ```	30170	309074		+
a phone call. I a	dvised I/M	VANISI t	o use his	anded me a kite pri s yard time and I w	ould discı	iss the ki	te with him	when he re	turned.
Called Sgt. Cam	bra and advi	ised him o	of the rec	quest and stated that	I was go	ing to de	ny it based o	on our curre	ent SOP's a
Sgt. Cambra did	not have a p	roblem w	rith this.	The med nurse ca	led me at	about 19	50 hours to	see if she o	ould nass
nedications and	I told her to	wait for a	bout 10	minutes. During th	is same tir	ne. I/M F	IARTE cam	e out to the	denuties a
o get some supp	lies and was	talking to	Dep. Pi	lato and I. At 2000	hours th	e med ni	ree arrived	and prior to	allowing 1
access to the hou	sing unit we	had I/M I	HARTE	lock down and the	n hrought	I/M VAI	ATST in from	atte prior to	ranownik i
VANISI that we	were busy w	rith other	duties o	nd his call was deni	ad I/M/	ZANIOI.		a me yaru.	I advised L
who the inmate v	was that we	Were talk:	na to I	avalaised to VAN	ICT AL -A AL	 AVTATOT !	appeared dis	sturbed by t	his and ask
o ask for the inm	ates name. I	/MATALANT	ET 46 am 3	explained to VAN	isi unat ui	us was no	one of his bi	usiness, but	he continu
ame I/M WAR	iet was siss	vy F**(), NTAT A WIAT	or ruen i	insinuated that it wi	u come up	again an	d that I shou	ıld rememb	er the inma
with him I 4-1.1	him 4L-4 T	eu drick m	ю A-W	ing without any furt	ner incide	ent, but k	ept referring	g to me as p	laying gam
viui mini. I tola	um mat 1 v	was not, a	nd allov	ved him access to (4) kites tl	nat he rec	uested fron	n me. I/M	VANISI ka
meatening that	ne aid not k	cow who	to write	e the grievances to	. He was	naming	Sgt. Cambr	a or LE For	rbus. I aga
				ote his kite to and t			.		
gt. Cambra met i				t about 2050 hours	ınd I expl	ained to h	im what the	problems v	vere with I/
	ımbra took t	he initial	request :	form to answer it.			1		**************************************
VANISI. Sgt. Ca	mbra took t		request :			Ŀ	1	- C	- ;

<;;
\mathfrak{D}_{i}
5
۳
W
μ.
≋
Ω
ည်
Õ
0
\circ
\sim
ω
٠,

Y	И	INCIDENT REPORT				
TYPE OF REPORT:				CASE	NUMBER: 462	2-99
Informational			WASHOE (911 PARR 1 RENO, NV	OUNTY SHERIF	T'S OFFICE	2 of 2
COMPLAINANT WINMA	TE ()	LOCATION OF OCCURRENC	E: WCDFHU-	4 (A-Wing)		
IST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN						
* SUBJECT NAME						······································
I VANISI, SIAOSI			BOOKING #	A#	SSN	DOB
2			14630198	309674	•	

This incident report is for informational purposes only as I/M VANISI appears to believe he is allowed to do whatever he wants in this facility. He continues to attempt to intimidate the staff by threatening to write grievances to the administration. I/M VANISI claims that the phone in A-Wing does not work, but we had information the Dep. McGuire had recently been working on these phones with the contract phone company. It is not plausible for the deputies working the SHU to allow all 50 inmates access to a special call in the multi-purpose room. Deputies are unable to conduct other required duties when this occurs as we must keep this person in sight at all times when they are in this room. I/M VANISI also never mentioned this call as being of any type of exigent circumstances which would have possibly factored into the situation.

EXTRA COPIES TO:		D DA	□ _{CNU}	SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:	
Dep. D. Gil Dissemba	VI 141237	237	1	D DEPUTY		APPROVING SUPERVISOR COMM #
			- TE 1031 RCE	AGENCIES UNLY, SECONDAR	Y DISSEMINAT	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.

Washoe County Sheriff's Office

CSIREPORT

CSIREPORT	CASE NO. 4826-99
· · · · CONFIDENTIAL · · · · 1 / 2	07p Page 10F 9
· Hu-7-0	17

	CRIME	SOENEIN	VESTIGATI	ON THE	199	
DATE OF INCIDENT/CRIME:	TIME OF INCIDENT/CRIME:	LOCATION OF INCIDENT/CRIM	MZ.D.F.	,,	BLING REN	DNC-
04-30-99 to 04-30-99 DATE OF CRIME SCENE INV.:	1950 to	EVIDENCE COLLECTED?	Yes See St		OD OG Page(s)	
24-30-99 ±05-91-99 VICTIM'S	2000 m 0130	-variotes:		ERSNAME		OFFISE
V-1 MANISTERS	1AOST / BUT 14630M	A- S-I JIN	ENEZ EL	ERNANMI	W 19683068	UCR CODE:
V-	and the same of the same of	A		بيفاء أصباري	nie je produ alitika	ncy cons
V		Ā- Š-	المسخار المشد			
NAME	and the second s	Yes 1	ANE	1, 12 mg 2 1 1 4 mg		The line
NAME:		Yes No 5	IAME:			Yes No
NAME:		Yes No	AME:			H Yes
	PROCESS	SED FOR	-ATTENT PE	ilvīs 💥		
LOCATION:						NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS: "";
LOCATION:		•	• •			NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION:		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•• •		·	NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION:	- \-	• .			••	NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION:		-				NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION:		٧٠				NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION:					, , ,	NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION:					·	NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION:			•	,	•	NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION: 10.						NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION: 11.	•					NO. LATENT LIFT CARDS:
LOCATION:		TO THE REAL PROPERTY.		7 1432		HO LATENT
LOCATION: No. 100 Constitution of the location		الم المنابعة المناسبة	in farming	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		LIFT CARDS:
INVESTIGATING D. MODE		s. <i>49</i> 2	REPORT MADE BY:	GILL	NO. 123	7 DATE 04-30-
REVIEWING SUPERVISOR:	son I.D. NO.	625	DATE: 6-1-	99 🗵	Continued on o	ther side
S-10H (3/95)						

CASE NUMBER:

4826-99

Page 3 of 7.

DATE:

04-30-1999

CASE TYPE:

Battery in a Place of Confinement.

ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION:

On the above date, at about 2000 hrs., Sgt. J. Cambra requested that I respond to Housing Unit #4 to conduct C.S.I. work in regards to a Battery in a Place of Confinement Incident.

When I arrived, I met with Dep. D. Gill #1237. He said that S-1 Inmate Fernando Jiminez (Bk #96880698) used a comb to unlock a food slot door to Cell D-5. He then enticed V-1 Inmate Siaosi Vanisi (Bk #14630198) to the food slot and slashed him in the face and hand with an unknown object. I/M Vanisi used a thermal undershirt to try and block his food slot, and for protection. Both Inmates got into a "tugging match" with the undershirt. Inmate Jiminez was locked down.

I took photographs of the scene. The food slot lock was broken so that it could be turned and opened with the fingers, or any other object. There was a red stain (suspected blood) on the bottom of the food slot opening.

Sgt. Cambra notified Lt. Wi se assembled a Detention Response Team, and had the team conduct a cell extraction to move Inmate Jiminez to another wing of housing Unit #4. During this time, the D.R.T. stood by while I took photographs of Inmate Jiminez's injuries. The team then stood by with Inmate Vanisi in the Multi-purpose room, while I took photographs of his injuries. They then moved Inmate Vanisi to a cell with a working food slot, in D-Wing. Both inmates complied with our instructions, the photos were taken, and both inmates were examined by a nurse, with our incident.

I observed the following injuries on Inmate Jiminez:

Redness/scratches on the inside of his right upper arm; two small abrasions on the top of his right hand over the knuckles of his ring and little fingers; redness/scratches on the left side of his abdomen (about 4 inches wide and 8 inches long); redness on the outside of his right upper arm; redness on the right side of his lower back; redness to the inside of his right wrist.

I observed the following injuries to Inmate Vanisi:

Redness and scratches on his stomach; a red stain, (suspected blood) on the inside of his left upper arm; redness/bruising to his left forearm and upper arm; a flap type cut about ½ inch long on the palm side of his left ring finger where it joins the palm; a cut on the outside of his left little finger near the

PERSON REPORTING:

Dep. Daniel Moore, 492

WCPD07944

the source of the later of

CASE NUMBER:

4826-99

Page 4 of 7.

DATE:

04-30-1999

CASE TYPE:

Battery in a Place of Confinement.

ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION:(Cont.)

nail; redness on the outside of his left upper arm; a shallow scratch on his left cheek, about 4 inches long; redness and bruising inside of his left fore arm.

I made a video recording of the incident. Dep. Weber #1537 completed the video recording while I took the C.S.I. photographs. This recording was placed into evidence in locker #39 of the evidence locker room at about 2330 hrs., with no control number assigned to it.

No weapon was recovered. The film was placed into evidence in the film drop locker (#16) in the evidence locker room at about 2330 hrs. The investigation was completed in about five and a half hours.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

- #1. Roll #1, Case Number.
- #2. Overall view towards scene (Cell D-5).
- #3. Close up view of broken lock.
- #4. Same as #3, with a scale.
- #5. Close up view of lock being manipulated with a comb.
- #6. Same as #5, with latch moved downward.
- #7. Close up view of red stain on bottom of food slot opening.
- #8. Same as #7, with a scale.
- #9. View of thermal underwear shirt on floor.
- #10. Overall view of S-1; Jiminez, Fernando (Bk #96880698).
- #11. View of S-1's face, right side.
- #12. View of S-1's face, left side.

PERSON REPORTING:

Dep. Daniel Moore, 492

CASE NUMBER: 4826-99

Page 5 of 7.

DATE:

04-30-1999

CASE TYPE:

Battery in a Place of Confinement.

PHOTOGRAPHS: (Cont.)

#13. Roll #2, Case Number.

#14. View of S-1's upper torso, front.

#15. View of S-1's upper torso, rear.

#16. View of S-1's lower torso, front.

#17. View of S-1's lower torso, rear.

#18. View of tops of S-1's hands.

#19. View of palms of S-1's hands.

#20. Close up view of inside of S-1's right upper arm showing redness.

#21. Same as #20, with a scale.

#22. Close up view of top of S-1's hand showing two abrasions near the knuckles of little and ring fingers.

#23. Same as #22, with a scale.

#24. Close up view of scratches (about 4X8 in.) On left side of S-1's abdomen.

#25. Roll #3, Case Number.

#26. Same as #24, with a scale.

#27. Close up view of outside of S-1's right upper arm showing redness.

#28. Same as #27, with a scale.

#29. Close of of redness to S-1's right lower back.

#30. Same as #29, with a scale.

#31. Close up view showing redness to inside of S-1's right wrist.

#32. Same as #31, with a scale.

PERSON REPORTING:

Dep. Daniel Moore, 492

WCPD07946

00000085

CASE NUMBER:

4826-99

Page 6 of 7.

DATE:

04-30-1999

CASE TYPE:

Battery in a Place of Confinement.

PHOTOGRAPHS: (Cont.)

- #33. Roll #4, Case Number.
- #34. Overall view of V-1; Vanisi, Siaosi (Bk #14630198).
- #35. View of V-1's face, right side.
- #36. View of V-1's face, left side.
- #37. View of V-1's upper torso, front.
- #38. View of V-1's lower torso, front.
- #39. View of V-1's upper torso, rear.
- #40. View of V-1's lower torso, rear.
- #41. View of palms of V-1's hands.
- #42. View of tops of V-1's hands.
- #43. Close up view of redness and scratches on V-1's stomach.
- #44. Same as #43, with a scale.
- #45. Roll #5, Case Number.
- #46. Close up view of red stain (suspected blood) on inside of V-1's left upper arm.
- #47. Same as #46, with a scale.
- #48. Close up view of redness/ bruising on inside of V-1's left fore arm and upper arm.
- #49. Same as #48, wit a scale.
- #50. Close up view of flap type cut on palm side of V-1's ring finger.
- #51. Same as #50, with a scale.
- #52. Close up view of cut on outside of V-1's little finger.

millenec 4/2

- #53. Same as #52, with a scale.
- #54. Close up view of redness to outside of V-1's left upper arm.
- #55. Same as #54, with a scale.
- #56. Close up view of shallow four inch scratch on V-1's left cheek.
- #57. Roll #6, Case Number.
- #58. Same as #56, with a scale.
- #59. Close up view of redness and bruising on inside of V-1's left fore arm.
- #60. Same as #59, with a scale.

PERSON REPORTING:

Dep. Daniel Moore, 492

WCPD07947

· 小孩子的小孩子

Washoe County Sheriff's Oi 3

CONFIDENCE Computer Entered ______

* * * * CONFIDENTIAL * * * * Date & Time Offense Case Number 04-30-99 NF/NEMENT ☐ Yes Lab Analysis □ Safekeeping **₽** Evidence ☐ Found Requested: Location of Property (Where Obtained)
FILMED BY DEP. D. MODIE + DEP WENER #1537 Collected By: Found By: Control # Description of Item (Include Serial #) and Where Found MIDEO BELORIVNG OF IN HOUSE PROVES AND M VANISI, SAAOST (14630 AND TIMENEZ, FERMANDO NONE The Control of the Co

WHITE (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W'EVIDENCE)

S-10G [Rev. 1/94]

Page _____ of ____

WALK TO

From: BWILLIAM @WASHOE / liamson, Bryon)

To: CSANTOR, DCOX, DHOOD, h___TON, JRULLA, JSHARMON, KKLUM, ... ENSON, PKELLER, PSTREIT, RCARNEY, SKELLY, SMALONE

Subject: (fwd) FYI

Re-Sent-By: BWILLIAM @WASHOE (Williamson, Bryon); on 3-May-99 09:55

Date: 3-May-99 09:47

From: BWILLIAM @WASHOE (Williamson, Bryon)

To: AGLASS, BUPTAIN, BWILLIAM, BZIRKLE, CSCHINDL, CSTHOMAS, CSWAIM, CTONETTI, DALLEN, DARIAS, DBAILEY, DKAUMANS, DTITTENS, EFREDRIC, EJOHNSTO, FEUBANKS, GLARRAME, GWISE, JBOWEN, JCLARK, JCOSSIO, JELLIS, JGASTON, JHENDERS, JIVESON, JKIMBALL, JSMALL, MBELLO, MBROKAW, MGROSS, MIVERS, MJAECK, MMILLS, PKELLER, PLONGSHO, RBOWLIN, RDROSE, SKULL, THEBB, TLARIVIE

Subject: FYI

While working the SHU today on D/W, Vanisi had a private investigator come down for a visit. At first we were told it was his attorney, Steve Gregory. When we walked back to D-wing to inform Vanisi his attorney was here to see him, he replied, "I don't fucking want to see him!" "Tell him to go away!" Vanisi had white cream all over his face, along with his thermal shirt wrapped around his waist (Tonga style). He was pretending to play the mental game. Vanisi then changed his mind as we were walking away and stated that he wanted his attorney to come back to his wing and talk to him. I told Vanisi this wouldn't happen. He then changed his mind and wanted to come out for his visit. We walked out to inform his attorney about his behavior, but it wasn't Gregory. It was a female public defender private investigator. We went back and bellychained Vanisi. Once in the MP room, he requested that he wash his face and look presentable for his visit. The private investigator concurred with his request and said she would clean off his face because I wouldn't allow one hand free. The memo stated for Attorney's only, not private investigator's. Anyways, I told her that she will not wipe his face off, and that he can do it with the bellychains on, which he did with no problem. After wiping his face off, he stated, "oh boy"! "Now I look like a porn star!" He then began his visit.

Just to let everone know, his demeanor is getting worse with the mental game, by trying to slow ball us and play games.

Bryon

SHËRIFF 匁 CONFIDENTIAL VanisiWCS0008 INCIDENT REPORT **CASE NUMBER: 4883-99** TYPE OF REPORT: WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAG DISRUPTIVE BEHAVIOR INMATE O LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: H.U. 4 COMPLAINANT D-WING W.C.S.O. IST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT NAME BOOKING # VANISI, SIAOSI 14630198 309674

2

On 05/04/99 at 1530 hours we relieved Day watch and received pass down from them. Deputy Arias #1581 told Deputy Kimball #1640 and I that I/M Vanisi in cell D-7 had been noisy all day banging on his door, toilet and bunk. At approximately 1715 hours as we were going around picking up food trays Vanisi did not pass a food tray out the food slot. Vanisi stated that he didn't get fed. I talked to the H.U. 4 workers to see if they remembered giving Vanisi a food tray, they did not remember. I wanted Vanisis' cell searched for a food tray prior to us giving him another tray in case he had already ate a tray. I called Sergeant Hebb #0560, Deputies Larramendy #1543, Uptain #1548, Frederickson #1395 to respond to H.U. 4 to stand by while we retrieved the food tray. Deputy Kimball took a video of the entire incident. Sergeant Hebb talked to Vanisi through the door and eventually got him to put his hands through the food slot to be cuffed so we could search his cell for the food tray. We brought Vanisi to MP 2 so Sergeant Hebb could speak to him and see what the problem was and why he was banging on the door. Vanisi babbled and made no sense through most of the conversation jumping from topic to topic. We did not find a tray in Vanisis' cell. After our conversation with Vanisi and seeing how upset he was it was determined that he should go to an SW cell in the Infirmary in belly chains and leg irons. Most of the Inmates in D-Wing expressed how pissed off they were about Vanisis' banging and chanting. We placed Vanisi in belly chains and leg irons and escorted him to SW 1 in the Infirmary.

At approximately 2105 hours Sergeant Hebb, Deputies Larramendy, Frederickson, Cox #1365 and I made a plan to go into SW I and remove the belly chains and leg irons from Vanisi. Deputy Ramm #1646 took a video of the entire incident. Sergeant Hebb directed Vanisi to kneel down on the ground in front of the bunk and place his chest on the bunk. Vanisi mostly complied but because of bad knees he was unable to kneel down completely. I keyed the door and we entered the cell. I took control of Vanisis' upper body as Deputy Larramendy went to the legs to remove the leg irons. After the leg irons were taken off we removed the belly chains and exited the cell without incident.

EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVE:	D DA	CNU SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER	2///	
REPORTING DEPUTY J. ELLIS	COMM # 1359	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	10. MM 5	OMM#
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTE	ED TO CRIMIN	AL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDAR	Y DISSEMINAT	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.	

WCSO00822

PAGE

SSN

OF

DOB

ς.
Vani
ང
\sim
۲.
0
۲.
Γ.
5
≋
Į I
~
ွ
Ō
ب
\circ
$\bar{\infty}$

-		
CONFIDENTIAL		奻
	Y	N

INCIDENT REPORT

				CA:	SE NUM	BER: 488	3-99
	E OF REPORT: SRUPTIVE BEHAVIOR		WASHOE C 911 PARR B RENO, NV 8	OUNTY SHER LVD. 19512-1000	UFF'S O	PFICE	2 _{0f_3}
	plainant (*L. inmate () C.S.O.	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: H	.U. 4 D-W	ING			
LIST SI	BJECT(S) IF KNOWN						
•	SUBJECT NAME		COKING #	A#	1	SSN	DOB
1	VANISI, SIAOSI	1	4630198	309674	5	.5	1
2					 		

At approximately 2215 hours Sergeant Hebb directed me to report to the Infirmary. Vanisi had been kicking on the door and banging on the bunk. We were going in to place Vanisi back in belly chains and leg irons. Sergeant Hebb went to the door to speak with Vanisi. Vanisi was laying on his bunk and refused to even acknowledge the presence of Sergeant Hebb. Vanisi was told by Sergeant Hebb through the food slot that if he remained quiet we wouldn't have to come back tonight, but if he started kicking or banging again we would return and take action.

Attached is the evidence form for the video booked into evidence by Deputy Kimball.

Also attached are some letters written by Vanisi on Inmate Request Forms addressed to several Deputies that work here. I opened the letters to see what was written. Mostly babblings that make no sense. No further details.

EXTRA COPIES TO:	☐ DETECTIVE	S DA	CNU SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:	\sim	
REPORTING DEPUT J. ELLIS	4.1	COMM# 1359	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM #
DISSEMINA	ATION IS RESTRICT	ED TO CRIMI	NAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDAR	Y DISSEMINAT	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITI	2 D.

Washoe County Sheriff's Office EVIDENCE

** * * CONFIDENTIAL * * * *

Date & Time	O	offense			ase Numb	
95/64/97: 834		N/A 1.D.#			4443 -	
Officer 5. K:mbal	\	I.D.#	[☐ Evidend ☐ Found		☑ Safekeeping
Collected By:			Location of Property (
ound By:	_		HU-4 911	College		
Control #	Locker #	Description of Item (Include Serial #)	and Where Found			
	IJΩ	(1) UHS consists tape being moved from H	of I'm U	<u>ieine</u>	# 141	30198
	49	being much from H	LA-4 to I	Afira		
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				·		
				····		
· · ·	-					
5-10G (Rev. 6/94)		WHITE: (CASE COPY); CANARY: (W.I	EVIDENCE), PINK: (CASE FILE)	E.,:-	0000 Boss	of

□ ACCIDENTAL INJURY

COMPLIANCE TECHNIQUES USED

II CODE THREE PURSUIT OPERATION

						INCIDE	NT				ILE#:		1010	~~
WASHO	E COUN	TY SHER	IFF'S	OFF	ICE	DATE:	5/5/99	111	ME: 2150		CASE#: _	<u> 4309-9</u>	<u> 4903-</u>	74
SUPERVI	SORS' S	-261 INCI	DENT	REP	ORT	LOCAT	ION: F	IU 4 "D" \	WING CE	LL7	EFER TO	# (Spec	ify):	
		OR INJURY				DOCK		JURY:		PROPE	TY DAM	AGE:	FIREARI	M:
M.E. □ Physical Force					n '	No In	jury	Critical Inj	ury	# None		1	□ Not discharged	
⊃ Physical Force ⊃ Carotid	© Less than k	chai munitions	mag des.	Other \	Weapon	□ Not S	erious	□ Person Kil		□ Under \$		1	 □ Accidental Disch □ Intentional Disch 	
	C Other mean			O Canine		☐ Seriou		□ Complaint			x more		C Blethous Disc	
SUBJECT'S NAM	IE (Last, Fire	n, Middle)				preint	INCF AI	DRESS: (St	reel, CRy, S	uaue, cup)				
VANISI, S.	#14631		SEX:	(1/-1-	DOB:	L		POB:	'				SSN:	
RACE: 1 White	□ Indian □ Black	 Hispanic Unknown 		Female	AGE:	7-2 H	T:600	WT: 235	HAIR:	8LK	EYES	320	ARRESTED: OY	ES DNO
			<u> </u>		AGE.	20 1			<u> </u>		HOME P	HONE:		
OCCUPATION:											BUS. PH	ONE:		
BUS. ADDRESS:		SUBJ ARMED	wert.		SIL	J TREA	TED? I	OCATION	OF TREAT	MENT:			ADMITTED T	
SUBJ ARMED?	4,00				N Y	ES C			2 30				OYES ON	Ю
NATURE AND	EXTENT OF	NJURY: NON	E						Cian	State 7:-1				
SUBJECT'S NA					-	RESID	ENCE A	DDRESS: (S	шөск, Ску,	34K, AP)				
		n Himania	SEX:	Male	DOB:			POB:					SSN:	
RACE: White	© indian © Black	HispanicUnknown	1	Female		н	T:	WT:	HAIR:		EYES		ARRESTED: OY	ES - NO
			<u> </u>		AGE			1			HOME I	HONE:		
OCCUPATION:											BUS. PH	ONE:		
BUS. ADDRESS		SUBJ ARMED	VITH.		SU	BJ TREA	TED?	OCATION	OF TREAT	MENT:			ADMITTED T	
SUBJ ARMED?	0 1 ES	SUDJ ARMEL	, w				NO						OYES OF	*
		DITERY.												
NATURE AND	EXTENT OF	INJURY:				OFFIC	ERS IN	OLVED						
	CC C and Fin	- Middle			RANK:		LD. #:		UNIT ASS	IONMENT:		D	NJURED: - YES	■ NO
DEPUTY'S NAI		st, Mittale)			DEPUT	Y	1487	DETENTIO	N/DRT					
GASTON, JASO		- \C:\dis			RANK:		LD. #:	DIVISION	UNIT ASS	IGNMENT:		ם	NJURED: O YES	₽,NO
DEPUTY'S NA	ME: (Laur, Fir	st, Milotie)			DEPUT	Y	1359	DETENTIO	DN/DRT					
ELLIS, JAMES	W. G. A F.	1646			RANK:		LD. #:	DIVISION	UNIT ASS	IGNMENT		l I	NJURED: O YES	₽,NO
DEPUTY'S NA		SL, MIGGE)		ĺ	DEPUT	Y	1548	DETENTIO	ON/DRT					
UPTAIN, BRIA	N NE. Class Eig	1 (iddle)			RANK:		I.D. #:	DIVISION	UNIT ASS	IGNMENT		D	NJURED: - YES	NO
ľ		st, Michaely		ļ	DEPUT	Y	1543	DETENTI	ON/DRT					
LARRAMEND	1. UKEU			AC	TION T.	AKEN B	Y REPO	RTING SUI	PERVISOR	l			<u> </u>	
☐ None of the fo	llouing	3 Locate v	vitnesses		₹	Book evid	lence		□ Remov	e unsafe equ	pment	010	dentify all discharge Document weapons	ed weapons
Norify Divisio	n Commandei	Cobtain :	natements			Account f		led		sh perimeter Ficers weaps		00	Contact relatives	
J Notify Alterna	ue Commande	r ⊃⁄Diagran			7	builets/pe Record al	ilets I wesnon			cers training		ion 🗆 F	follow post-incided	trauma
⊃ Notify Risk M	anager .	© Color pl			-	Record si	dearms/h	oksters	record	•	. •		Other (See attached))
☐ Notify O.P.I. ☐ Notify On-Cal	U D A	S Locate.			C	Tape of ra	dio traffi	c	O Diagra	n tenojnet c	ylinder		VIKOTHE	
□ Notify Detecti	ue Division	evidenc		•		inspect ag	ency equ	ipment						
□ Notify FIS	AC DIAMON	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•											
C I TOLLY 1.15						v	VITNES	SES						
WITNESS NAM	/E: (Last Fire	t Middle)		RESI	DENCE A	ADDRES	S: (Street	City, State,	Zip)		ļ		PHONE:	
WITHESS INC.	·	.,,										BUS. P		
WITNESS NAM	ME: (Last. Fin	t Middle)		RESI	DENCE A	ADDRES	S: (Street	City, State.	Zip)				PHONE:	
4111622144				_								BUS. P		
DISTRIBUTI	ION:	Watch Comm	nander		Divisio	n Comm	ander	□ U:	ndersheri	f 🗆	O.P.I.		Records	
		D.A.c of	2116					•						
	~		1 1 7 2											

- On 5/5/99 at approx. 2020 hrs. I was contacted by Deputy Lesher 1678. He told me that Vanisi was creating a
- disturbance in "D" wing of HU4. He told me that Vanisi was beating on the walls, toilet, and door of cell D-7. Vanisi 2
- was yelling and screaming. Deputy Lesher stated that it was very loud and had been going on since approx. 1900 3
- hrs.. He also indicated that it was disturbing the other inmates. 4

5

- I responded to HU4. I spoke to Deputy Lesher and Deputy Kimball 1640 in the multi purpose room. I could hear 6
- Vanisi beating on the walls form in the multi purpose room. I went into the tower and spoke to Deputy Weber 1537. 7
- He told me that Vanisi was irritating the other inmates and that several had called the tower and complained. All 8
- three deputies had told me that the other inmates had indicated that we had no control over Vanisi. In fact, when 9
- 10 Vanisi was kicking his cell door, some of the other inmates would kick theirs. The deputies also told me that at one
- 11 point Vanisi was kicking so hard that they thought the door was going to bend. I instructed Deputy Iacaboni 1683 to
- 12 obtain a video camera and to start taping Vanisi's behavior.

13

- 14 The deputies had tried to talk to Vanisi and gain his compliance, without success. I responded back to intake and
- 15 located four DRT deputies. Gaston, Larramendy, Ellis, and Uptain responded to HU4 and waited for me. In the
- 16 mean time they tried to speak to Vanisi. He would not listen. I went upstairs and obtained two T-16 OC Expulsion
- 17 Grenades, and then returned to Hu4.

18

- 19 Upon my arrival, I went to speak to Vanisi while Deputy Iacaboni recorded the incident. Vanisi would not comply
- 20 or even acknowledge my existence. It was approx. 2115. By 2130 another inmate in "B" wing started to kick his
- 21 cell door because he could hear Vanisi. While in "D" wing I could hear the some inmates complaining about Vanisi
- 22 and others coaxing him on. I decided that Vanisi had to be moved before he would incite the entire unit into copying
- 23 his behavior.

24

- 25 I told the DRT deputies to obtain their gear at approx. 2130. During the time that they were away I had the senior
- 26 sergeant respond. I told Sgt. Campbell 179 what was occurring. He tried to speak to Vanisi without success. I told
- 27 Sgt. Campbell that I intended to move Vanisi before things got worse. He agreed. I told him that I was going to use
- 28 DRT and try to gain Vanisi's cooperation but, that I would order the team to enter the cell if necessary.

- 30 The DRT deputies were back in HU 4 at approx. 2150. We formulated a plan while I put on a vest and helmet.
- 31 Deputy Ellis was on the shield. Deputy Gaston was on the right and Uptain on the left. Deputy Larramendy was the
- designated the "restraint" man. We then entered the wing and staged to the right of the cell door. Vanisi was laying
- on the floor in front of the door. He was on his belly with his head right up to the door and his feet toward his bunk.
- Vanisi appeared to have a shirt or towel wrapped around his face.

35

- 36 I told him who I was and that he needed to comply with my instructions. I told him that we were going to move him
- 37 to another location and asked him to comply. I asked him again and then told him that I would use pepper spray if
- 38 necessary. He would not respond. The food slot was opened and I deployed the T-16 expulsion OC grenade. We
- 39 waited outside the cell for approx. 4 minutes. I kept repeating my demands. He would not respond. Finally he said,
- 40 "...you guys are trying to kill me..." I repeated my demands and told him to comply and we would remove him from
- 41 the cell. He would not. He appeared to be getting air from under the cell door. I could feel the effects of the OC
- 42 and so could the team members. I decided that it was time to enter. As I repeated the commands, I opened the door
- 43 and the team entered.

44

- 45 As they did, Vanisi tried to roll out of the cell into the day room. We had to struggle with Vanisi to gain control of
- 46 him. At first he remained on his hands and knees with us on top of him. Deputy Ellis was trying to pin Vanisi to the
- 47 floor with the shield. Uptain had ended up near Vanisi's feet and was trying to gain control of them. Deputy
- 48 Larramendy was controlling the right arm. I assisted by pushing down between Vanisi's shoulder blades. We had to
- 49 make Vanisi fold his arms so that he would go to the floor. Deputy Gaston used his PR 24 and delivered two jabs to
- 50 Vanisi's left side under his arm. Vanisi went to the floor and we gained control. Once he proned out, it was a routine
- 51 matter of placing the hand cuffs and leg shackles on him. This was accomplished with standard compliance
- 52 techniques. The PR 24 was not used once Vanisi laid on the floor.

53

- 54 After he was secured Vanisi was taken to intake and placed into the max Restraint Chair at approx. 2219. He and
- 55 the chair were placed into cell #11. Nurse Charlotte Harris checked Vanisi and the restraints. Vanisi did not require
- 56 medical treatment nor where there any signs of injury.

57

- 58 At approx. 2315 I asked the nurse to see if she could obtain permission to medicate Vanisi. He was still upset and
- 59 would not calm down. At approx. 2330 she told me that she had gotten authorization to medicate Vanisi. She
- 60 injected Vanisi at approx. 2341hrs., after Lt. Wise (now on scene) had convinced Vanisi to comply. He was given
- 61 Haldol, cogenin, and Ativan. Lt. Wise had us remove Vanisi from the chair for a few minutes because Vanisi had
- 62 been in the chair since approx. 2219. We allowed Vanisi stand for approx. 5 minutes and then placed him back into

53	the chair. The nurse checked Vanisi again to make sure the restraints were applied properly. Lt. Wise spoke to
54	Vanisi for a few minutes after we left the cell. Vanisi was told that he would have to remain in the chair until we
	were certain that he had calmed down enough to be removed.
5 6	I had CSI Deputy McCrary process the cell and told him to photograph Vanisi when he was more cooperative. Dep
	McCrary also collected the discharged expulsion OC grenade for evidence.
69	See his supplemental report.
70	
71	The entire event was video taped including some of Vanisi's behavior prior to our entering the cell. The tape was
72	placed into evidence by Deputy Mair; who relieved Iacaboni at the end of the shift. See supplemental reports from
73	Ellis, Larramendy, Uptain, Gaston, Lesher, Weber, and Iacaboni, for further details.
74	\cdot
75	
76	
77	
78	\cdot
79	
	11//
S	UPERVISOR NAME COMM * SIGNATURE DATE 5/5/99
H	EBB, T.
V	VATCH COMMANDER Disagree with action(s) taken
L	I wish a see strached a see strached

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

Watch Commander's Comments:

LTW(82_

DIVISION COMMANDER

UNDERSHERIFF

Undersheriff's Comments:

WCPD06002

Agree with action(s) taken
Disagree with action(s) taken
See attached

☐ Agree with action(s) taken☐ Disagree with action(s) taken☐

□ See attached

DATE

DATE



CONFIDENTIAL	ц.	u	CONTIN	NUATION REPORT	Г			
•	Y	N						
	•							
TYPE OF REPORT	RREST 🗆	INCIDENT	0			WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	PAGE	OF
CHARGE(SYTYPE	OF INCID	ENT: DRT C	ELL EXTRACT	ION		CASE NUMBER: 4903-99		
COMPLAINANT	VICT	IMO INMA	ATE O	ADDRESS, CITY,	STATE, ZIP:			
LIST SUSPECT(S) IF	KNOWN			<u> </u>				
SUBJECT 1: VAN	ISI, SIAO DO	-	 		SUBJECT 2: SSN: DC)B:		
a noncomplia	nt inmat	te in housir	ng unit 4. Ser	geant Hebb told	me to resp	then Sergeant Hebb info ond to the D.R.T dress	sing room w	ith the other

members. Team leader Sgt. Hebb advised us that we were going to be conducting a cell extraction on Inmate Vanisi # 14630198 in cell D-7. Sgt. Hebb told us that he was not following verbal directions and was disrupting the unit.

Deputies Ellis, Gaston, Larramendy and myself dressed out in our D.R.T black uniform and obtained the necessary equipment and assembled in housing unit 4. Each member of the team was assigned a specific task. Sgt. Hebb was team leader and deputy Ellis was assigned to the shield. I was assigned to the left PR-24, Deputy Gaston was assigned to the right PR-24 and Deputy Larramendy was assigned to the restraints.

The team lined up in front of cell D-7 at approximately 2130 hours. Sgt. Hebb gave I/M Vanisi numerous commands to put his hands through the food slot. I/M Vanisi failed to comply with any verbal direction and continued banging the door and sink. Sgt. Hebb read the admonishment to I/M Vanisi. He again failed to follow any verbal directions.

Sgt. Hebb advised I/M Vanisi that if he did not stand up and put his hands through the food slot he would be sprayed with Oleoresin Capsicum. I/M Vanisi did not respond. Sgt. Hebb threw OC powder grenade inside the cell. Sgt. Hebb again gave I/M Vanisi numerous verbal commands to put his hands through the food slot. I/M Vanisi refused by staying on the floor. Approximately 3 minutes went by and Sgt. Hebb opened the door.

After the door was open I/M Vanisi attempted to kick Deputy Ellis. Deputy Ellis placed the pin shield on I/M Vanisi. I/M Vanisi attempted to crawl his way out of the cell. I went to the right side of Deputy Ellis and controlled his legs. Numerous verbal commands were given to I/M Vanisi instructing him to stop resisting. He failed to do so.

I helped Deputy Larramendy secure the leg restraints. Deputy Ellis applied handcuffs to I/M Vanisi with assistance of Deputy Gaston.

I/M Vanisi was then escorted to intake where he was placed into the pro-restraint chair. Nurse Charlotte Harris from the medical staff checked the restraints and conducted a medical assessment on I/M Vanisi. I/M was then placed into holding cell 11 were he could be watched and video taped. The team then exited the cell without incident. Deputy Bloom booked into evidence 9 video tapes taken from intake to infirmary back to housing unit 4 1/2

-					
Breporting Deputy Abrian Uptain	COMM# 1548	SECOND DEFUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM# 5160
		' 			



•		•
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGEOF
CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: DRT CELL EXTR	ACTION	CASE NUMBER: 4903-99
COMPLAINANT VICTIM INMATE	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP:	
LIST SURPECT(S) IF KNOWN		
SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SIAOSI, #14630198 SSN: DOB:	SUBJECT 2: SEN: D	DOB:

CONTINUATION REPORT

N

CONFIDENTIAL

v

On 05-06-99 at approximately 2100 hours I was working intake when Sergeant Hebb informed me that there was a noncompliant inmate in housing unit 4. Sergeant Hebb told me to respond to the D.R.T dressing room with the other members. Team leader Sgt. Hebb advised us that we were going to be conducting a cell extraction on Inmate Vanisi # 14630198 in cell D-7. Sgt. Hebb told us that he was not following verbal directions and was disrupting the unit.

Deputies Ellis, Gaston, Larramendy and myself dressed out in our D.R.T black uniform and obtained the necessary equipment and assembled in housing unit 4. Each member of the team was assigned a specific task. Sgt. Hebb was team leader and deputy Ellis was assigned to the shield. I was assigned to the left PR-24, Deputy Gaston was assigned to the right PR-24 and Deputy Larramendy was assigned to the restraints.

The team lined up in front of cell D-7 at approximately 2130 hours. Sgt. Hebb gave I/M Vanisi numerous commands to put his hands through the food slot. I/M Vanisi failed to comply with any verbal direction and continued banging the door and sink. Sgt. Hebb read the admonishment to I/M Vanisi. He again failed to follow any verbal directions.

Sgt. Hebb advised I/M Vanisi that if he did not stand up and put his hands through the food slot he would be sprayed with Oleoresin Capsicum. I/M Vanisi did not respond. Sgt. Hebb threw OC powder grenade inside the cell. Sgt. Hebb again gave I/M Vanisi numerous verbal commands to put his hands through the food slot. I/M Vanisi refused by staying on the floor. Approximately 3 minutes went by and Sgt. Hebb opened the door.

After the door was open I/M Vanisi attempted to kick Deputy Ellis. Deputy Ellis placed the pin shield on I/M Vanisi. I/M Vanisi attempted to crawl his way out of the cell. I went to the right side of Deputy Ellis and controlled his legs. Numerous verbal commands were given to I/M Vanisi instructing him to stop resisting. He failed to do so.

I helped Deputy Larramendy secure the leg restraints. Deputy Ellis applied handcuffs to I/M Vanisi with assistance of Deputy Gaston.

I/M Vanisi was then escorted to intake where he was placed into the pro-restraint chair. Nurse Charlotte Harris from the medical staff checked the restraints and conducted a medical assessment on I/M Vanisi. I/M was then placed into holding cell 11 were he could be watched and video taped. The team then exited the cell without incident. Deputy Bloom booked into evidence 9 video tapes taken from intake to infirmary back to housing unit 4

3reporting deputy 4brian uptain	COMM# 1548	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM: 550	
					7	

v
\subset
œ
3
μ.
W
μ.
1
€
_
ក
$\bar{\Omega}$
S
CSO
0050
CS000

CONFIDENTIAL Y N	INCIDENT REPORT	Sh	ERIFF		
TYPE OF REPORT: Failure to Lock Down/DRT Extrication		WASHOE	Of NEW CORNER	NUMBER: 4	943-99
COMPLAINANT INMATE I Washoe County IST SUBJECT(S) F KNOWN	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: V	RENO, NV	89512-1000	PAGE	1 OF 4
# SUBJECT NAME					
1 Vanisi, Siaosi		BOOKING#	A#	SSN	^т ОВ
	1	4630198	309674		10
2 Richardson, Michael / Servin, Robert					1000
] 1	007317 / 1080498	127764 / 314876		

On 5-8-99, I was assigned to intake. At approx. 1020 Hrs. DRT was called to Housing Unit 4 because I/M Vanisi, Siaosi would not lock down at the end of his tier time. I obtained a video camera, extra batteries and videotapes, and responded to the tower to videotape the incident. When I got to the tower Vanisi was on the top tier of D-wing. He was not wearing clothes. He was walking back and forth on the top tier talking to I/M Richardson, Michael in D-8 and I/M Servin, Robert in D-11. I noticed a puddle at the top of the stairs. Dep. Mc Eiroy #1124, who was working the tower, told me the water, power and phones to the unit were turned off. Vanisi went to cell D-11 and used a potato chip bag through the food slot as a funnel and Servin poured water from his toilet bowl into Vanisi's cup. Vanisi then went to the shower and mixed soap into the water in his cup. Vanisi poured the soapy water all over his body to make it hard for anyone to get a hold on him. Vanisi got water from Servin and Richardson in D-8 several times. He poured soapy water on the floor just inside the D-wing door and at the bottom of the stairs, all the way up the stairs and at the top of the stairs. Vanisi tied one of his blankets across the top of the stairs to try to block anyone trying to get to the top tier. Vanisi brought his mattress and bedding to the top tier and sat down at the top of the stairs. Vanisi got toilet paper from Richardson and wrapped his wrists and hands like a boxer would. Vanisi also got toilet paper and food from Servin several times. Dep. Mc Elroy gave Vanisi orders at least 20-30 times to lock down.

At approx. 1200 Hrs. Lt Wise responded to Housing Unit 4 to talk to Vanisi. He talked to Vanisi for approx. ½ hour and Vanisi reluctantly locked down.

At approx. 1300 Hrs the DRT team arrived in Housing Unit 4. Vanisi was going to be removed from his cell and

	CNU SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:_		
REPORTING DEPUTY C. Tonetti Comm #	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM#
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMI	NAL JUSTICE ACENCIES ONLY, SECONDA	RY DISSEMINAT	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIB	TED.

w
\subset
Óυ
3
Ξ.
in
μ.
'n
ے۔
ε
റ
ഗ
0
Ø
20
ū
ō.
Ξ:

CONFIDENTIAL Q	
∠Y`	N

INCIDENT REPORT

TYPE OF REPORT:			CA	SE NUMBER: 49	45-99
Failure to Lock Down/DRT Extrication			COUNTY SHE: BLVD. 89512-1000	RIFF'S OFFICE	2 2
COMPLAINANT INMATE INMA	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:			PAGE_	OF
	······································				
JUNEUT NAME		BOOKING#	A#	SGN	
I Vanisi, Siaosi		BOOKING# 14630198	A# 309674	SSN	DO
				SSN	DO

transported to Nevada State Prison in Carson City for safekeeping. At approx. 1338 Hrs., the "go" order was given by Lt. Wise, and the team responded to D wing. I stood just inside and to the left of the D-wing door. Vanisi was told to lie down on his floor. Vanisi would not comply. Sgt. Lariviere threw an O.C. grenade in through the food slot and shut the food slot. Everyone then left the wing to put on gas masks. When the team went back into the wing Dep. Schindler took over the video camera because I did not have a gas mask. Vanisi was removed from the wing and I took over the videotaping again. Vanisi was proned out in front of the Multi purpose rooms and the rest of the restraints were put on him. Vanisi was put into a wheelchair and walked down the release corridor, out sliders 9 and 11, and into a waiting DRT car. Dep. Williamson took over the videotaping for the drive to Carson City.

I am recommending 15 days disciplinary segregation each for Inmates Richardson and Servin for passing contraband to Vanisi during this incident.

At approx. 1600 Hrs I talked to I/M Massella in cell D-14. He told me that he was pissed off because the inmates in 8,9, and 11 were inciting Vanisi and "egging him on." He filled out a witness statement with what he heard and saw.

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	\Box_{DA}	□ cnu	SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:		
REPORTING DEPUT C. Tonetti	X 4/3	COMM#	Т	D DEPUTY		APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM#
DISSEMINA	TION IS RESTRICTED	O TO CRIMI	NAL JUSTIC	E AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDA	RY DISSEMINAT	APPROVING SUPERVISOR ION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROVI	760

Washoe C aty Sheriff's Office

STATEMENT

FOR SHERIFFS OFFICE USE ONL CASE NO. <u>4945-99</u>

and the second s	****	WITNESS NO. W
NAME OF PERSON MAKING THE ST	ATEMENT	
RESIDENCE (Street)	OTHER NAMES A	DOKED UNDER
ADDRESS:	RESIDENT OF	SELLA, ZACHARY J.
(City, State, Zip)	WASHOE COUNTY?	PHONE:
RACE: SEX: DATE OF	XYES NO	WORK PHONE:
White Indian I Male BIRTH: SOCIAL SEC. NO: HEIGHT: WEIGHT: WEIGHT:		FAX NO:
OCCUPATION AND (6')	EYES:	DTHER NO.
WHERE EMPLOYED:	Brun	TO CALL:
WORK/SCHOOL Address:		HOURS:
INVOLVEMENT: Complainant THE EVENT OCCUPED.		DAYS OFF:
Driver Victim THE EVENT OCCURRED: Cell #14 IN Dwin	a of Duis	- 11
) · · · OBI	4
WRITTEN STATEMENT		
00.05.00		
2 at Between 9:45 pm and 10	1:00 Am -	The Taure O
3. I have Vivisi to lak down at the	tier his t	The Tower Deputy
Vinisi Started Sporting excess of		time was over. Inm
this is it is	he woold	not lock down ar
5 Richards his		Cell # 8 Inmate
6 1 . Thate Cottle at	arted to	
7 down down to the deputy is	 1 ,	O :
asked Immale Unicity	The tower	Common
would contempt it is	ek in hi	c cell and he
Pichards July		Inmate Cottle and
10 the Dec	udy's then	turned off the
power and water and Trails	Visici A	
response to this The	WALL W	vunnited on the
total and when I		exept that left
13 make viais	i used up	all of his to
14 Dish at mess all a over	the wind	-
15		011.0
In empty this have		71
Detween the three west	Doors,	The Belling
OF STATEMENT: Days O Score	sout 2 to	21/2 hours.
NIMPED OF DACES WE STATE		
S-10J		Little !
USE OTHER SIDE IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDE	0	

Washoe County Sheriff's Office

EVIDENCE

* * * * CONFIDENTIAL * * * *

Date & Time		Offense	Case Number
5-8-99 / 1020HG		E	l _
Officer /600 /	76/2	FAILURE TO LOCK DOWN DET EXTRICA	100 4945-99
C. TONE	دد د<	1.D.#	Evidence
Collected By: 50			Found
Found By: S-74		Location of Property (Wh	, ,
Control #	Locker		4-D-WINE
35.11.07.17	#		·
		6 VIOSO TAPOS OF I/M VANISI, S	10051 3.0001
39990	37	2	THEST WARE ICA-DEDS IN
31110	2'	D-WING AND BONG EXTRICA	TOD BY DET
	 		
		1 AUDIO TAPE OF I/M MASFILLA HIS WITNESS STATEMENT ABOUT TH	1 Zacular Person IC
2000-	20	the ways si	- EARNEY FEGAROWS
39990	37	THE TUSK THE MOTHER CONTRACT PA	K DICIDENT
			·
			•
	:		
	Ī		
	}		
	Ī		
	1		
	ſ		
	ŀ		***************************************
İ			
	-		
		WHITE-ICASE CODY	

S-10G (Rev. 6/94)

NHITE: (CASE COPY); CANARY: (W EVIDENCE); PINK: (CASE FILE

Evidence Page _____ of _____

	/			SHERIFF COUNTY
ς Piconi	FIDENTIAL D CONTINUA	ATION R	EPORT	*/
Þ.	Y N			
	E OF REPORT ENSE CI ARREST CI INCIDENT CO			WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE OF
4	ARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Cell Extrication/DRT Transpor	rt to NSP		CASE NUMBER: 4945-99
Χ—		RESS, CITY,	STATE, ZIP:	
۵l -	SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN			
~	BUECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi		SUBJECT 2:	DOB:
SST			SSN:	.vs.
1	On May 8,1999 I was assigned to work in Housi	ing Unit #	8. At appro	oximately 1020 hours I received a call from
2	Deputy J. Iveson #1491. I was told to report to	the Deten	tion Respo	nse Team Ready Room for an extrication of
3	Inmate Vanisi. Inmate Vanisi was in the day ro	om of Ho	using Unit	4 D-Wing. I/M Vanisi was refusing to
4	lockdown, he was causing a disturbance in D-W	ing. Dete	ention Com	mand staff was notified of the situation.
5				
6	At approximately 1030 Hrs I reported to the DR	T Ready	Room to p	repare for the extrication. At approximately
7	1130 Hrs the team reported to the briefing room	to brief o	on the situa	tion. During the time the team was in the
8	briefing room Lieutenant Wise managed to talk			
9				
10	Inmate Vanisi needed to be removed from his	cell and tr	ansported t	o Nevada State Prison. Sergeant La Riviere
11	team leader assigned the entry team their position			
12	members, Deputy P. Longshore Shield first in 1	ine, Depu	ty R. Bowi	in left PR second in line, I was right PR third in
13	line, Deputy B. Williamson restraints fourth in			
14	Deputy J. Iveson #1491 assigned to the Sage.			
15	Unit #4 to set up for the extrication.			
16				
17	The team entered D-Wing and staged in front of	of Cell D-	7 for the re	moval of inmate Vanisi. Sgt. La Riviere
18				r to remove I/m Vanisi from his cell. I/m Vanisi
19				nmate Vanisi to comply with Sgt. La Riviere's
20	directives failed, Sgt. La Riviere administered			
21	canister was delivered, it appeared to have hit j	part of the	food slot	and bounced back out toward the entry team. A
22	second canister of O/C was administered into t			
23	back in the main hall wall of Housing Unit #4.	We don	ned our fac	e masks and restaged in front of the subjects cell.
24				
25				
26	Inmate Vanisi now appeared to want to comply	y with Sg	t. La Rivie	re's directives. I/M Vanisi was standing facing

V ECONF	CONT	INUATION R	EPORT	
₹1 ```	E OF REPORT ENSE ARREST INCIDENT			WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE OF
· 4	RGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Cell Extrication/PRT To	ansport to NSP	<u> </u>	CASE NUMBER: 4945-99
ा		ADDRESS, CITY,	STATE, ZIP:	
آه				
	USPECT(S) IF KNOWN DECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi		SUBJECT 2:	,
SSN			SSN: I	DOB:
28 1 29	his hands behind his back. I/M Vanisi fine	ally complied.	Sgt. La Riv	ot. Inmate Vanisi hesitated a few times. Again
31				
33 34 35 36 37 38	took hold of inmate Vanisi's left hand and from pulling away. Inmate Vanisi's Hand After we gained control of his hands, Dep between the handcuffs and the cell door, to	od slot and from I took hold of ds were wet, so uty Williamson o keep the subj	n Deputy V the subjects apy and slip applied th ect from pu	Villiamson. Deputy Bowlin assigned to left PR s right hand with my left hand to prevent him
39	hands back into the cell, pulling his right	nand away non	ritched my	hand positions. I took hold of my PR with my
40				hand positions, I took hold of my PR with my
41	left hand, I took hold of his right hand wit	ui niy rigni nan	u.	
42	Sat In Diving amond the call door was	walked the subi	ect hackwa	ards with the door as it opened. Inmate Vanisi
43	Sgt. La Rivière opened the cell door, we	waikou uic suuj	t around hi	s head. Deputy Longshore Placed the pinshield
44				n removed his PR from between the cell door
45 46				ded to the inside of the cell door to apply the leg
40	and the handcuits. Deputy williamson a and waist restraints on inmate Vanisi.	ng populy box	III proces	
48	and waist resumnis on minute valish.			
49	Inmate Vanisi continued to apply pressur	e with his hand	s and arms	against the cell door and against my PR, trying
50				walk pulling himself and the door away from me.
51				gain better control of him. As the leg restraints
52				s getting ready to kick the deputies. I applied

ONF	IDENTIAL D Y N CONTINUATION I	REPORT	
	E OF REPORT		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE OF
<u> </u>	RGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Cell Extrication/ORT Transport to NSP		CASE NUMBER: 4945-99
_/ -\	IPLAINANT VICTIM INMATE ADDRESS, CITY	, STATE, ZIP:	
O LIST SI	USPBCT(S) IF KNOWN		
1	JECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi	SUBJECT 2: SSN:	DOB:
	more pressure on inmate Vanisi hands by pulling back or	the unner	portion of my PR toward me to prevent him
53 ı	more pressure on inmate vanish names by putting oack of	from trains	to pull away from me.
	from trying to kick at the other deputies and to keep him	HOIH HAME	, to pull away Hold
55	Inmate Vanisi started complaining to Sgt. La Riviere say	ing somethi	ing to the effect of, the deputy holding my hand
56	inmate Vanisi started complaining to Sgt. La Riviere say is hurting my left hand. At this time I was holding the st	ibjects right	t hand in a light pressure wrist lock hold with
57 :	my right hand using my thumb, index finger and my mid	ldle finger.	Sort La Riviere checked my wrist lock hold and
58	told inmate Vanisi something to the effect of, I was not a	anniving to	much pressure. Inmate Vanisi seemed to relax
59	his hands, I released the wrist lock hold of his right hand	Once the	restrained were applied on inmate Vanisi,
60	Deputy Bowlin and I proceeded to escorted the subject i	nto the mai	n hallway of Housing Unit #4 between Multi
61	Purpose Rooms #1 and #2. We walked him backwards	with Deputs	Bowlin holding the subjects left hand and arm,
	I was holding his right hand and arm, inmate Vanisi pul	led his hand	l away from my right hand, I/M Vanisi clinched
63	his right hand into a fist. I regained control of his hand	and applied	a wristlock. Inmate Vanisi continued to resist
64	my hold to no avail. Deputy Longshore held the pinshie	eld in front	of the subject throughout the escort process.
65	my field to no avail. Deputy Longshore field the prisme	old III II oliv	
66 67	We reached our destination between the MP Rooms, Sg	t. La Rivier	re orders us to prone I/M Vanisi on the floor.
68	Deputy Bowlin ordered inmate Vanisi to kneel on the fl		
69	something about wanting a pillow or mattress to place of		
70	kneel on the floor, inmate Vanisi refused to comply.		
71	kneeling position. Inmate Vanisi resisted. We pulled in		
72	down while I supported the right side of his upper body		
73	The second of the second of the second of the second		·
74	Deputy Bowlin and I kept hold of inmate Vanisi on the	floor. Dep	uty Williamson applied a more secure set of
75	restraints on inmate Vanisi, securing the leg restraints to		
76	onto his left side and commenced a search of his person		
77	found on his person. Deputy Bowlin and I assisted inn		
78	Vanisi to the intake parking area to stage for his transp		

CONF	IDENTIAL D IS CONTINUATION R	EPORT							
1	OF REPORT ENSE O ARREST O INCIDENT OF		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 4 S 11 PARR BLVD. PAGE OF OF						
CHAI	RGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Cell Extrication/DRT Transport to NSP		CASE NUMBER: 4945-99						
<u> </u>	PLAINANT U VICTIM INMATE IN ADDRESS, CITY,	STATE, ZIP:							
)	USPBCT(S) IF KNOWN								
	SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi								
SSN:	I SSN: DUB:								
79 I	Deputy Longshore continued to keep the pinshield in fron	t of the sub	ject throughout the escort to the intake parking						
80 a	rea. We staged a three car transport to NSP.								
81									
82 I	Deputy Longshore and I were in the lead vehicle with Dep	outy Longs	hore driving and I in the front passenger seat.						
83 1	Deputy Bowlin was driving the second vehicle with Depu	ty William	son in the front passenger seat. Inmate Vanisi						
84 v	was placed in the rear passenger seat behind the driver. D	eputy Will	liamson video taped inmate Vanisi throughout						
85 (the transport to NSP. Deputy Fredrickson drove the third	vehicle wi	th Sgt. La Riviere as his passenger and team						
	leader.								
87									
88 '	The transportation team arrived at NSP without any probl	lems. We i	met with NSP personnel and escorted inmate						
89	Vanisi to a receiving area. I assisted NSP personnel with	the applica	ation of their restraints on inmate Vanisi. I						
	removed our restraints from the subject. We turned over								
	Williamson stopped the video taping of the subject.								
92									
	Inmate Vanisi was escorted to a medical screening area b	y three NS	P Guards. Deputies Longshore, Williamson,						
	Bowlin and I followed the NSP escort Team. On the way								
	several locked gates. This caused the escort team to stop								
96	low crouching position, moving from side to side as if he								
97	would be. Inmate Vanisi was warned several times about								
98	guards. During the medical screening process inmate Va								
99			A A - A - and a summer Vanier Was						
	escorted to Maximum Unit #12. Inmate Vanisi was place	ed in a sec							
100	escorted to Maximum Unit #12. Inmate Vanisi was place steel bar door. I/m Vanisi had to be warned several time		ured area of this unit and unrestrained through a						
100 101	steel bar door. I/m Vanisi had to be warned several time	s to compl	ured area of this unit and unrestrained through a y with the directives he was given while being						
100 101	steel bar door. I/m Vanisi had to be warned several time unrestrained. The subject was placed in a cell without for	s to compl	ured area of this unit and unrestrained through a y with the directives he was given while being						

TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE □ ARRES	ST□ INCIDEN	пы		V 9 R	VASHOE COUNTY SHERIF 11 PARR BLVD. ENO, NV 89512-1000	F'S OFFICE _S_O	<u>S</u>
CHARGE(S)TYPE OF	NCIDENT: Cell B	xtrication/DRT	Fransport to NSP	c	ASE NUMBER: 4945-99		
COMPLAINANT 🗆	VICTIM IN	MATE G	ADDRESS, CIT	Y, STATE, ZIP:			
IST SUSPECT(S) IF KNO	WN		_ <u></u>				
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, S	iaosi DO			SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOE	i:		
SSN	<i>D</i> ()						
5 Nothing furthe	er.						
6							
)7							
8							
9							
0					. /		
.1							
				. /			
			/				`
			/				`
							,
		,					
							•
							,
						·	
						•	
							•
						·	
EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	l da□ cnu	□ PAP□ FBI	3 social servic	ces	OTHER	
, <u>,</u>							
EXTRA COPIES TO: REPORTING DEPUT J.Cossio	Α	COMM # SEC	OND DEPUTY	СОММ		VISOR	сомм

VanisiWCSO00975

Washoe County Sheriff's Office EVIDENCE

* * * * CONFIDENTIAL * * * *

Se 99 No Mrs Pall No. 12 Policitions OF LXTRILOGIS 19.5 S9 Officer Towers 10.8 Pall No. 1571 Security Collected By: SAA Control No. 1585 Description of them (Include Sarial III and Where Found 1 AND O THRS OF TIM VANIS, STACE BREGARD IN MISSELA, ZACHORRY R. GARDING. HIS WINDLESS STATEMENT, About THE WEIDLAST. WHITE CASE COPY, CAMATY: W EVERDEGI, PINK CASE FLEE	Date & Time		Tense Case Number
Collected By: SAA Control H Cognet 5.8-99 /1020MTS	<i>7</i> 5 /	FAILURE TO LOCK DOWN DRI EXTRICOTION 4945. 99	
Collected By: SAD CONTROL STAD CONTROL LOCKER CONTROL LOCKER CONTROL LOCKER BESCIPTION OF THE SET IN VANUES, SIADS! THE ICADED IN D. WING AND BEING EXTERNATED BY DET 37 D. WING AND BEING EXTERNATED BY DET 39990 37 HIS WINGSS STATEMENT ABOUT THE UKINDENT.	Officer		/5 /9 Li Found
Control M	~	Location of Property (Where Obtained)	
9/3865-70 37 6 Va o Thris of I /m Vanisi, Siaosi Brenica Did in D. Wing and B. Wit Extended By Det 1 Audio Thris of I /m MASELIA ZACHORY P. GARDING His Widess Statement About the Universe WHITE CLASS COMPT OF EVENERAL PRINCIPLES.	Found By: SA		
37 D. WING AND BLING LYTPLEATED BY DRT 1 ANDIO THRE D. I/M MASELLA, ZACHARY P. GARDING HIS WINLESS STATEMIN ADON THE BUSINET.		LOCKER #	
36990 1 ANDIO THRE DO I/M MASELLA, ZACHORY P. GARDING 1/5 LINTINGS STATEMINI ABOUT THE LINCIDENT.	9/3865-70		6 VIQO TARES OF I/M VANISI, SIAOSI BARRICADED IN
MATE CASE COPY: CAMAPY: N EVIDENCE: PINK (CASE PILE)	3990	37	D-WING AND BLING EXTERNATED BY DRT
WHITE (CASE COPY): CAMAPY IN EVIDENCE). PRINCICASE FILE)			1 AUDIO THRE DO I/M MASELLA, ZACHRRY RIGHADING
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)	39990	37	HIS WINGS STATEMENT ADDIT THE BUCINENT
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE)			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		 	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Evidence Pageof	S-10G (Rev. 6/94)	•	WHITE: (CASE COPY): CANARY: (W EVIDENCE). PINK: (CASE FILE) Evidence Page of

REPORT:TRANSFER DATE: 05/08/1989 TIME: 13:15

BOOKING #14630198	INMATEVAN	ISI, SIAOSI		
BOOKING DATE:01/24/1998	TIME10:56	TYPE O	= ORIGINAL BOOKING	
ARRESTING AGENCYRENO F ARRESTING OFFICEROfficer. ARREST LOCATION911 PAI ARREST DATE	Mm G. Duncen RR BLVD, RENO, NV 1988 ARR	EST TIME1	0:55	
OFFENSE LOCATION	911	-1102 1112		•
WANTS CHECK YM?Y DATE HOLDSDETAINER SENT	E CHECKED06/06/1999	WANTE	D Y/N?0	
RELEASE DATE05/08/1999 RELEASE COMMENTS	RELEASE TIME 13:15	RELE	ASE TYPE	***************************************
TRANSFERRED TO WHERE NO	P		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
TRANSPORT PERSONS				
		INM	ATE CASH RELEASED \$43,34	
INMATE'S SIGNATURE				
TRANSPORT PERSON RELEASING EMPLOYEE	10	•		
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	4	46	8	

CODE OF PEN DISCIPLIN	MENT OF PRISONS AL DISCIPLINE ARY FORM II R'S INQUIRY AND DISPOSITION
1. IMMATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LAST NAME: Von 15.	os. 10:57491 (MANTINI:/2/0/04
2. MEARING INFORMATION (PRINT) BÂTE OF HEARING: \$\(\sum_14-99\) ANNE OF HEARING OFFICER: \$\(\sum_14-99\) OATE OF SERVICE OF NOTICE OF CHARGES: \$\(\sum_14-99\) IF LATE, PROVINE EXPLANATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CINCUMSTANCES: \$\(\sum_14-14-99\)	TIME OF BEADING:
3. CHARGES AND PLEAS	
16-4 - 198 III	
1. STATEMENT OF THATE I WOULD LIKE YOU TO R DEPERCIATION: I DOW'T FOUND IN MY GELL	EDUKE THE COST DUE TO BELTEVE THE SUMP SUST WAS
S. HEARING OFFICER ACTION COUNT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: DISMISS RESOLVE REFER I GY	COUNT/CHARMS REDUCE TO: DISMISS RESOLVE REFER Y
6. RESULTS OF INFORMAL, SEMBLEY MEASING COUNT SAMETION I RESTUTION (42.20) COST OF II III III	COUNT SAMETION TANCE SUFFE VI VII VIII
7. EVIDENCE BELIED WYNI; CHRIEFTS. 66 S PERPORT (W. O.C.)	
ANVERGMENT TO RESCIPLERANT CONSTITUTE COMMERCE SUBSTITUTE REQUESTED: TER SON VETNESSES REQUESTED: AME NORSER LOCATION	TYES NOTE RECORD SPEATER: DV WARE: MARKE MARKET LOCATIONS
9. SIGNATURES AND RECEIPT REARING OFFICER:	5-14-99 TIR: 11-4544

10. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS
CRITETIAL - BISLIPLIMARY COMMITTEE
COPY - IMBRIS
COPY - CAMBRIS EMPLOYEE

NDOCIFILE00245

DOP #3018 (84/83)

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES"



	MUTTLE OF CHARGES	
1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)		
LAST MARE: (ADN.S.		inne.
	CURRENT LOCATION:	
2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT) CHARGING EMPLOYEE HAME: RoberT	C 110	0 + 1 M
CHANGING EMPLOYEE HAME: Rober	Dambre IIIL	E. Correctional officer
DATE OF INCIDENT: May 11, 199		11: <u>-7-404 /1 /1979 </u>
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: VES NO		
CHARGES: (List by Number Only; Definitions I 3-4 II		this form.)
VI VII	AIII	
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (EF addition	mal space is required, was and	actach supplemental pages, DOP 8016)
QU Hay, 11, 1999 at	7:12 P.M Juma)	ta Chaisi, was
Let out at his c		Stripped This
Council Then enter	Sharey Camble	fler Varisi was
placed in handcut		E Taymate Ipnisis
Vanisi was stopped	per It. Calba	II. INMATE Vanisis
Orange State Jumps	uit was ripped	up. This is
Locker Number 8	i property. Eu	idence flaced IV
		<u> </u>
	Fud of Kago	int
	<u> </u>	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE	: AMD electrone	
SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE:	t of Sank	
STONATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR:	15	
(Denotes Review/Approval of appletes Miti	Confirms Initiation of Reco	rd in HCIS)
5. SERVICE OF NOTICE (To Se Complete		
DATE OF SERVICE:	TIME OF SERVICE	11:45 pm
PRINTED HAME OF HEARING OFFICER:	· ROBERTS	
SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER:	7723	
IMMITE SIGNATURE: X ACADE (3) Shature indicates receipt of notice only	Bersh	also should be party ?
	// In in law 4 blant cathers 10	5751 200/0 SP (200),]
6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS		
GRIGINAL - CHAIRMAN OF DINCIPLINARY CONNETT	LET .	
COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE		

the second of th
NEVADA DEPARTHENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARDES"
1. INDIATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LEST HANG: VANIS! PIRST HANG: S:AQS! 100: S8497 CURRENT LOCATION: LAST 12 D /0 A
2. VIOLATION IMPORMATION (PRINT) CHANGING EMPLOYEE SIME:
1. REPORT OF VICIATION: (17 addition) come to required. One and attend amplement pages. Of may 14 1999 I Service Convectional Officer (YUN) Balase was a second to lent 12, Admids State Risew. Of Apprehensible State Am I officer Balase Admids. At the Three Muneral Tables to The Tolering Balases. Admids the thire I checourab Turnets usual wanning B home models. The mask Appeared to be made from white Clath with Exalidate Cut Out Bald Exa Island Caloured in Affice that Awast was excepted out officer whitington and I entered D wing when I have ween I ordered Americal Turnets wanted Turnets. The state of the mask Turnets wanted Turnets and I was a first the way of the proof of the Alamesta Turnets wanted the in the transfer wanted Turnets and I was not allowed at the page of the mask was state was state was state was state was state of the mask to the state of the mask was and was a state was and was state was sta
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGENG ENPLOYEE AND SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE OF CHARGENG EMPLOYEE: S. S. SIGNATURE OF CHARGENG EMPLOYEE: S. SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: S. SIGNATURE OF NOTICE (To be Completed Rubics; Centifies Entities of Necessary in MCES) 5. SIGNATURE OF NOTICE (To be Completed Rubics; Centifies Entities of Necessary in MCES) DATE OF SERVICE: S. S. S. SIGNATURE OF SERVICE: S. SIGNATURE OF SERVICE: S. SIGNATURE OF SERVICE: S. S. SIGNATURE OF
Ser 277 x

6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS

CRITICINAL - CHARLING OF DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE COPY - IDEATE CUPY - CHARLING EMPLOYEE

DOP #3017 (04/93)

MEMORANDUM

TO:

JAMES BENEDETTI, AWP

FROM:

DEBRA MANN, CCS III

NEVADA STATE PRISON

SUBJECT:

Vanisi Siaosi #58497

DATE:

May 20, 1999

Since arriving at NSP from Washoe County on 5/8/99, an update of inmate Vanisi's behavior by staff is reported as:

2nd Shift:

At first Vanisi was loud and demanding that he be allowed to do summersults on the tier and crawl on his belly.

One time he came out to see NSP Psychologist with toothpaste all over his face.

Staff sternly warned him on his actions and thus far no problems. Vanisi goes to Walk Alone Yard on a regular basis with no unusual incidents. He does wear his underwear on his head.

3rd Shirt

At first Vanisi was loud, obnoxious, pounding on walls and bunk with his cup. He was an irritant to other inmates. He took a mop handle off and utilized the handle to practice martial arts. The staff sternly warned him on his actions and thus far no problems. He is showering nightly with no incidents.

Other inmates do not like Vanisi.

Vanisi's needs/personally requires attention
Staff view his behavior as just that - "attention getting". Vanisi really doesn't want to "fully listen" and has to be sternly talked to, then he is okay.

Debra Mann, CCS III

cc: Q-File

•	Dansi Saosi 5 97. 100
6.	PRESENTATION
10	of three town ages in the same and some
14	a other immates windows when he was giben
	Thus he are son were not only desuptive
-6	MIMALES ON DIS TOURS THE ATTENT LOCK TOWN
1	His actions well not be tolerated.
EVIDE	HOE RELIED UPON:
1	DENTIAL IMPORMATION (CI) CHECKLIST (BOTH A & S MUST BY "YES" TO RELY ON CI) RELIABLE: YES NO NA
	COR AT LEAST CHE BOX SELON INVESTIGATION OFFICER TESTIFIES PERSONALLY AS TO THE TRUTHER MESS OF THE CONFESSION THE TRUTHER MESS OF THE CONFESSION THE
	CORMODORATING TESTINONY
	DIRECTPLINARY CHAIR HAS FIRST HAND NOOMLEDGE OF SOURCE AND ROURCE MAD SEEM RELIABLE IN PAST
	IN-CAMERA ARVIEN OF DOCUMENTS; FOUND RELIABLE
	ATEMENT BY PRISON OFFICIAL: BAFETY PREVENTS DISGLOSUME OF CI YES
1	FINDINGS NOT NOT
F .	CHARGE MEDICE TO: QUELTY QUELTY BUSINESS COUNT/CHARME MIDUCE TO: QUELTY QUELTY DEBICES
111	
111	
IA	
	order:
	AMOTO AND A STATE OF THE STATE
	CTIONS (130-99 2-71-200) CTIONS (200) 49 (CS) 48 (CS)
A- —	90 day Ducy Jacob 3-1300
c	
0	
STAT P	ORFEITURE REPERBAL: YES A NO RECOMMENDED GATEBORY: G C
	STRATILUE ASSESSMENT ANCIANT: 9
OTHER:	MOUSING CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR SEVENTION
9. 4	NCILLARY INFORMATION/INSTRUCTIONS
1	R TO PAROLE BOARD AS VIOLATION OF PAROLE: YES WAS
1	DISCIPLINARY CLASSIFICATION: VES NO DATE: VES
i	/SEG BANCTION REGULERS REVIEW BY DIRECTOR: YES 100
	RECORD COMPLETED; DATE: SY MICH.
1	STORAGE OF CONCITTEE OF CONCILLO
İ	PRINCE BEAUTINE
HEHRER	PRZNTED HAME SZEMATUME
HEHSER	PRINTED NAME SIMMATURE
11.	DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS
	H - I-FILE COPY - IMMATE COPY - CHANGING SEPLOYEE
	DOP #3019 (04/93)

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM III "SUMMARY OF DISCIPLINARY HEARING"

_ (2	`
EDU	

SUMMARY OF DI	SCIPLINARY HEARING"			
1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LAST NAME: Janus 12051				
108: 58497 CURRENT LOCATION: U-15AS	LOCATION OF DIRCIPLINARY VIOLATION UNDER THAT			
2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT)	(30.)			
DATE OF HEARING: 43-99 IF HEARING IS LATE, EXPLAIN CERCUNITANCES OF THE DEL	TIME OF HEARING:			
	REMOVED PUR BEHAVIOR			
	WHY TIME EXPOR CHICK			
STAT PORFETTURE POSSIBLE: YES NO	CONTRACTOR STREET OF STREE			
PROCEEDINGS RECORDED: YES MO				
JOHNTE CAUTICHED REGARDING POSSIBLE CRIDITIAL CHANGES 3. CHARGES AND PLEAS	AND REGITY TO REMARKS SELECT LLEY YERE			
COUNT/CHARGE / SUILTY NOT CUTLITY REMUSETED	PLEA MEMOTIATION			
16-14 D B	COUNT/OHANGE QUELTY NOT QUELTY: REQUESTED			
	w [] [] []			
4. WITNESS INFORMATION				
	HINNON FOR DESIZAL			
NAME IDE OR TITLE	ATTROVED YES, MO RELEVANTY REDUNDANCY EXPLASH SELEN			
	ATTROVED OTHER			
	ATTROVED YES, MO RELEVANTY REDUNDANCY EXPLASH SELEN			
	ATTROVED YES, MO RELEVANTY REDUNDANCY EXPLASH SELENT			
NAME ID# OR TITLE COMMENTS:	ATTROVED YES, MO RELEVANTY REDUNDANCY EXPLASH RELEW			
COMMENTS: CHARGING EMPLOYEE TESTIMONY YES NA	ATTROVED YES, MO RELEVANTY REDUNDANCY EXPLASH RELEW			
CHARGENG EMPLOYEE TESTEMONY YES NAA 5. IMMATE STATEMENT	ATTROVERS RELEVANTLY RESOLUTIONS SOFT-ASIA REFLOW			
COMMENTS: CHARGING EMPLOYEE TESTIMONY YES NA	ATTROVERS RELEVANTLY RESOLUTIONS SOFT-ASIA REFLOW			
CHARGENG EMPLOYEE TESTEMONY YES NAA 5. IMMATE STATEMENT	ATTROVERS RELEVANTLY RESOLUTIONS SOFT-ASIA REFLOW			
CHARGENG EMPLOYEE TESTEMONY YES NAA 5. IMMATE STATEMENT	ATTROVERS RELEVANTLY RESOLUTIONS SOFT-ASIA REFLOW			
CHARGENG EMPLOYEE TESTEMONY YES NAA 5. IMMATE STATEMENT	ATTROVERS RELEVANTLY RESOLUTIONS SOFT-ASIA REFLOW			
CHARGENG EMPLOYEE TESTEMONY YES NAA 5. IMMATE STATEMENT	ATTROVERS RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RESUMPLINGS ESPERATE RELEVANTY RE			
CHARGENG EMPLOYEE TESTEMONY YES NAA 5. IMMATE STATEMENT	ATTROVERS RELEVANTLY RESOLUTIONS SOFT-ASIA REFLOW			
CHARGENG EMPLOYEE TESTEMONY YES NAA 5. IMMATE STATEMENT	ATTROVER TELEVARITY REPURDANCY EXPLAIN RELLEY			

DOP #3019 (04/83)

CODE	DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS OF PENAL DISCIPLINE SCIPLINARY FORM II OFFICER'S INQUIRY AND DISPOSITION
1. IMMATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LAST MARE: (Anis) First mar	E: <u>Siaosi</u> In: <u>5-8497</u> (MATTIN: <u>11-72</u>
BUTE OF REMIN OFFICER: W. STANLEY MIE OF SERVICE OF MOTICE OF CHANGE 6.2.95	TIME OF HEARING: 10:20 A.M. TITLE: SGT / TRATICULA OF NEW STAFF NEW SGTS)
16:14 0 02 III 0	PLEA PLEA PLEA PLEA PLEA PLEA PLEA PLEA
4. STATEMENT OF LIMITE SAVE FOR COMMITTEE	
6. NEARING OFFICER ACTION COUNT/CNARGE RESULTE TO: DISNISS RESOLVE REFE I GJY	'
COUNT SARCTION I CLEPCL II LG COLL III IV	COUNT SAUCTIME Y YE YEL VELE
7. EYTHERE PELIER GYOU; COMMENTS - 4/65' KEPORT (NOC.)	
AMPLISEMENT TO DISCIPLIMATY CONNETTIES COMMISSE SUBSTITUTE REQUESTED: 758 100 VITUESSES BANKE MORNER LOCATI	REQUIESTED: TES ON BATE: OF MACHINE LOCATION
9. SIGNATURES AND RECEIPS HEARING SET W. STRANCEY	BATE: 6-2-99 TIME: 1020 A- THATE: STATES SHOW SO BEEN!
10. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS ORIGIDAL - RESCIPTIMAN CONNETTEE COPY - CHANGE DE ROLOYEE COPY - CRANGE DE ROLOYEE	DOP \$3018 (04/33)



NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES"

1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)	
,	STAGET
	FERRY HAME: STAOST
IDS: 58494	CURRENT LOCATION: LILYTT 12 DIO
2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT)	• 0
CHARGING EMPLOYEE HAME: APTHER ("1.1	PRY MUSES CORE CEE
21 May 1999	DATE CHANGES WILLTEN: 21 MAY 1999
	DATE CHANGES INITITIES: _PXT IVITET 1 1 1
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: YES 2 NO EV	TORNICE HELD BY:
CHARGES: (List by Number Only; Definitions are	listed on reverse side of this form.)
	II
VI VII VI	
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (If additional	space to required, use and attack supplemental pages, DOP 3010)
ON 21 MAY 1999 T 3=	NEDE CORRECTIONA OFFICER
	ASSIGNED AS LEAD OFFITER
	A STATE PRISM) AT APPROXIMATELY
THUPM TUMBTE VANTE	ST IT 58497 WAS ALLOWED OUT
OF HIS CELL TO SHOW!	
PREUTOUS WARNINGS	AROUT DELAYING OFFICERS
IN THE COMPLETION O	F THEIR DUTTES, PROCESOFO
TO TAUDT OTHER TOMAT	ES TO "D" WITH I OBSERVED
I'M VANTST WHOE I	WAS TO THE MOTH CONTROL
ROOMSHE PAINTED THE	OTHER TOWATES WINDOWS WITH
SCAP AND THEN SCATTE	PED PIECES OF PAPER THROUGH-
OUT THE ENTIRE WIN	G. HIS ACTIONS THUS DELAYED
	THE ETTING HIS DUTTES, AND
PREVENTED US FROM L	FILTER THE OTHER TAMATES IN
UDIT ID THE USE OF T	HE TELEPHINE
i .	
	0.00
	DAOR
	DEROFF
05	DAOR
	Deport
- CHO	Deport
END OF	Desort
	Desort
	Que
, pro	Que
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN	
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AND SECUNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE:	
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE M	College College
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SECHATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: BIOMATURE OF SHIPT SUPERVISOR:	College College
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SECHATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: BIOMATURE OF SHIPT SUPERVISOR:	Confirm Initiation of Moore in MCIS)
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCHATURE OF SMIFT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Notice); 5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To be Completed by	Confirm Initiation of Montry in MCIS)
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCHARTURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR: CONTOCOM Review/Approval of Completed Notice; 5. SERVICE OF NOTICE (To be Completed by DATE OF SERVICE:	Confirm Interest of Service: 10.30 A
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCHATURE OF SMIFT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Notice); 5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To be Completed by	Confirm Initiation of Montry in MCIS)
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCHARTURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR: CONTOCOM Review/Approval of Completed Notice; 5. SERVICE OF NOTICE (To be Completed by DATE OF SERVICE:	Confirm Interest of Service: 10.30 A
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCONATURE OF SMIFT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Motics; 5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To be Completed by DATE OF SERVICE: PRINTED MANE OF MEARING OFFICER: SIGNATURE OF MEARING OFFICER:	Confirm Interest of Service: 10.30 A
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE ASSOCIATIONS OF SHIPT SUPERVISOR: EXCONATURE OF SHIPT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Notice): 5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To be Completed by DATE OF SERVICE: PRINTED HAME OF HEARING OFFICER: SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER: IMMATE SIGNATURE:	Confirm Interest on of Macord in MCIS) TIME OF SERVICE: 10.30 A
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE ASSOCIATIONS OF SHIPT SUPERVISOR: EXCONATURE OF SHIPT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Notice): 5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To be Completed by DATE OF SERVICE: PRINTED HAME OF HEARING OFFICER: SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER: IMMATE SIGNATURE:	Confirm Interior of Newson in NCIS) TIME OF SERVICE: 10.30 A.
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SEGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCHATURE OF SMIFT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Hotice; 5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To Be Completed by DATE OF SERVICE; PRINTED HAME OF HEARING OFFICER: SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER: IMMATE SIGNATURE: (Bignature indicatus requise of notice only, 1	Confirm Interior of Newson in NCIS) TIME OF SERVICE: 10.30 A.
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCHATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCHATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR: 5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To be Completed by DATE OF SERVICE; PRINTED MANE OF HEARING OFFICER: SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER: INMATE SIGNATURE: (819mature indicates receipt of notion only, 1	Confirm Interior of Maring Officer) TIME OF SERVICE: 10.30 A.
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AN SEGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: EXCHATURE OF SMIFT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Hotice; 5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To Be Completed by DATE OF SERVICE; PRINTED HAME OF HEARING OFFICER: SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER: IMMATE SIGNATURE: (Bignature indicatus requise of notice only, 1	Confirm Interior of Maring Officer) TIME OF SERVICE: 10.30 A.

8. PRISON PRESENTATION	עה
$\gamma = \gamma =$	∄_;
Corpor Sant-up reports and usual of the	
Willed his old to the water specked to die under	(1)
the Tener har - was able to dig agracy 1/3	-04-
able to ast his tras under the sense live to it	tted
and theore. If he chad gotten, through he only	204
wills hop on our a gale to the Town, area. I	Tall
WIGHER RELIED WHOM: & NOW ((1) (COL), NESDONCICUS AND ONLY)	+
Mad to willing ayes in the attlemats to could banksi	UZ,
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (CI) CHECKLIST (BOTH A & & MED BY "YES" TO RELY ON CI) THE BOOK of	
A. CI RELIABLE: YES HO DE WAS -/ L. Third Vayes i was also	BAR
CHECK AT LEAST ONE BOX BELOW INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTIFIES PERSONALLY AS TO THE TRATISFULLED OF THE CONSTRUCTION INFORMATION	ug
CORROBORATING TESTIMONY UNDER GOLD WASTE TO NOTE WATE	1
DISCIPLINARY CHAIR HAS PIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF ADVICE AND SOUNDED HAS BEEN RELABILE IN PAST //	<i>"</i> ·
IN-CAMERA REVIEW OF DOCUMENTS; FOLHO RELIABLE Which he will of to or while	Y 8 1/
B. STATEMENT BY PRISON OFFICIAL: SAFETY PREVENTS DISCLOSURE OF CI PER NO	7
7. FINDINGS JULIET OF JULIET OF CUST COST	
COMMIT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: GUILTY GUILTY DIEMISS COUNT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: GUILTY GUILTY DESM	ii ee
	⊒
	-
	-
OTHER; SPECIFY:	
8. SANCTIONS	94
SANCHION CONTRACTOR OF GENERAL BATTLES DIPLOMENTS	
40 day 40x4 (700) 40 63.99 928-	3000
· 10000 Ducep Stop (03) 180. 375000 9 1-	3000
E SESTUATION - Shors JULIA - 30	_
STAT PORPEZTURE REFERRAL: YES YOU RECONNENDED GATERORY: A B C	,]
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSESSMENT ANDRINE:	
OTHER; SPECIFY: YOU dissupplies / DIO! JOE SAN HOUSENG	=
	=
9. ANCILLARY INFORMATION/INSTRUCTIONS	l
- REFER TO PAROLE BOARD AS VIOLATION OF PAROLE: YES HO DATE:	
- POST DISCIPLINARY CLASSIFICATION: LYES NO DATE: - DISC/SEG SANCTION REGNIRES REVIEW BY DIRECTOR: LYES NO	
- NCIB RECORD COMPLETED; DATE; BY MHOM:	
10. BIGNATURE OF CONTITTEE	
CHAZIMAN: D. MORIO WYOUNG	
PRINTED NAME SIGNATURE NEMBER:	
PRINTED NAME SIMILATURE	_
- Company	- 1
MEHARR: PRINTED NAME SIGNATURE	



NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM III "SUMMARY OF DISCIPLINARY HEARING

DISCIPLINA "SUMMARY OF DISC	RY FORM III IPLINARY HEARING"
1. IMMATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LAST HAME: VINE SI	FIRST NAME: SIASI
IDB: 58497 CUMBERT U1298	LOCATION OF DISCIPLISARY VIOLATION: U-1273
2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT) DATE OF HEARING: 43-99	TIME OF HEARING: 18-PAL
IF MEARING IS LATE, EXPLAIN CENCUMETANCES OF THE DELAY:	
INNATE DEFENDANT PREDENT: YES REPUSED	REMOVED FOR MANAGOR
COMMODING EMPLOYEE MASS: TUDY MC/LE	TITUE: COUL OFFICE
	POTENTIAL CATEBORY: A B C
DINATE CANTIONED RESAMBLING POSSESSES CREMENAL CHARGES AN	D ACCOUNT TO HOUMEN SELENIT CENTYNG
3. CHARGES AND PLEAS COUNT/CHARGE GUELTY NOT GUILTY REQUESTED	PLEA MEGOTE AT 30M
1 (2-1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	COUNT/CHARAGE GAZELTY HOW GUELTY REGULESTED
<u> </u>	
4. WITNESS INFORMATION	
4. WITHESS INFORMATION NAME IDS ON TITLE	APPROVED CTHER YEAR PARTIES AND APPROVED CTHER YEAR OF THE PARTIES AND APPROVED AND APPROXIMATE AND APPROXIMAT
	APPROVED OTHER
	APPROVED YES/NO RELEVANCY MISSIONARY EXPLAZE SELEN
	YEA/NO RELEVANCY MEMBERS COTTIES
NAME IDE OR TITLE	YEA/NO RELEVANCY MEMBERS COTTIES
COMMENTS: CHARRETING EMPLOYEE TESTINGON YEB NA	WEIVED OTHER THREE THRE
COMMENTS: CHARRETING EMPLOYEE TESTINGON YEB NA	YEA/NO RELEVANCY AMBINDANCY EXPLACT RELEVANCY
COMMENTS: CHARRETING EMPLOYEE TESTINGON YEB NA	WEIVED OTHER THREE THRE
COMMENTS: CHARRETING EMPLOYEE TESTINGON YEB NA	WEIVED OTHER THREE THRE
COMMENTS: CHARRETING EMPLOYEE TESTINGON YEB NA	WEIVED OTHER THREE THRE
COMMENTS: CHARRETING EMPLOYEE TESTINGON YEB NA	WEIVED OTHER THREE THRE

DOP #3019 (04/93)

		•	2
"SUMMA	CODE OF PEN	MENT OF PRISONS (AL DISCIPLINE HARY FORM II R'S INQUINY AND DISP	OSITION"
1. IMPATE INFORMATION (PILIST) LAST MARE: Valisi	FERST LANE: Sid	<u>ば; 190:5</u>	8497 LUCATUM: NSP
2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT) SATE OF MEARING: 6.2.9 MANE OF MEARING OFFICER: 13.5 DATE OF SERVICE OF MOTION OF ELECTION IF LATE, PROVIDE EXPLANATION OF ELECTION	9 14NL24 6.2.99	TIME OF MENACING: 10:	30 A-
3. CHARGES AND PLEAS	M.E.	COURT CAMPARA TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE REAL PROP	MEA WILLTY COMMITTENANT WILLTY BY AVEILTY
16·1 D D	N	٠ 🗆 🗉] MI
4. STATEMENT OF IMMATE	MMITTEL		
S. NEARING OFFICEN ACTION COUNT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: DIGNI I G		COUNT/CRARGE RESU V	
I. RESULTS OF INFORMA, COMMENT COUNT SANCTION I REPORT II REFORM III III IV		COUNTY SANCTEUR Y YI YEI YEEL	
1. EVIDENCE BELIED BYON; CHARLET CO REPORT (NE	· · · · ·	ENTER PARKUP	Lepols
C. ANTIBEMENT TO DISCIPLINARY CO	_	KE RUM	
COMMSEL SUBSTITUTE REQUESTED: YES	MANDER LOCATEM	LANE	ORDER LOCATION
9. SIGNATURES AND RECEIPT REALING OFFICER: S.J. W. S.	MATE:G	IMIR: X)	THE 10:30 A-
19. DISTRIBUTION INCIDENTAL ORIGINAL - DISCIPLIANT CONNETTEE COPY - THRATE COPY - CHANGING EMPLOYEE			DQP \$3018 (01/93)

	•	6
	NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES" SUPPLY	ENTAL ACPOST
1. IMMATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LEST HAME: VAJISI IDS: S8490	FIRST NAME: SALS	
	O. L. PORTE CHANGES MIXTEN:	
CHARGES: (List by Number Only; Definit I VI VII VII	ione are listed on reverse side of this form. If III IV IV	
AT APPROX. 1230M ASSIGNED AS RAIL AND HUNSON CAME THE UNIT 12 LALK A INC TO LEGALE. OF HIS SHOTGEN WITH ACTUALLY HAD ONE THE YARD FENCE LOADED UP AGAI THE AAIL FOR REALLY SEE WHO BUT BY THEN T TO GO IN SA HA TO PUT HIS HE SHYING LET ME	OUT TO PULL INMAND LONG YARN AND THE DIME PICER WILLEY THEN GEG AM NO AND NOTED TO FOR PROTANNING FROM I RAN TO THE GU J OND WENT TO THE SEE HAN NIKE, WHERE HE EXTRACTION TEAM A BOWN BUT INSTER	AND I WERE ICEAS MCKEE VANISI FROM THE WAS REFUS AVAIL THEN THAT VANISI UNDERMEATH NRAIL SHACK E END OF COULD THE PENCE WEREALY MEREALY MEREALY MEREALY REFERRING
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYED SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYED: SIGNATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed)	(tchart	
PRINTED MANE OF HEARING OFFICER:	TENS OF SERVICE:	
DHAYE SIGNATURE: (Signature indicates receipt of notice 6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS	only, it is not a plea; refusal to eign shoul	d be noted.}

CRIGINAL — CHAIRMAN OF DISCIPLINARY CONMITTEE COPY — INMATE COPY — CHARRING EMPLOYEE

204

34 Meneria C Belest T

	HOLLCE OF CHANGES	110 021
1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)		
LAST HAVE: Warnisi	PIRST HAVE: SÍA	osí
IDE: 58497	CURRENT LOCATION: UALL	
	,	
2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT) CHARGING EMPLOYEE HAME: Michael		a all a Prairie
BATE OF INCIDENT: May 24, 1999		
EATDENCE COTTECLED: ASP HO	DATE CHARGES WESTTEN:	May 21,1111
CHARGES: (List by Number Only: Definitions		No Prom \
1 11	III IV	v
VI VII	VIII	
	A111	
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (IF addition	mal space is required, was and a	tinch suplemental pages, DOP 3016)
	at aprox 12:30 pm	while unnking
State Drision I Correct		had wiley stocked
Correctional officers a Hus	son and R. mckee.	attemption to Remove
Tamate Sia 03 Vanis	*58497 from the U	n't 12 will alone part
Request to Exit the 1	and Inch whiley to	her gave inmate
Lans 58197 The Direct	f order to det	on the graind.
and attempting to E	n Started Ligging	hate he had Been
Disging under the Fas	t fence I then go	LA TAMORE LOW S. SEYST
So I fired I is Green tob	por Round to us as	There I say
Continued to angul unde	- the fence so I	Stat TENGE) 23HV
S. Thurste then Board	me up firm s	tins Total Cast 1372
ancived at apms 129	12 pm and Remarka	Inmak Vanisi 58497
Scoutte yard to unit	4 for Medical	attention.
- Fold		
	Rock	
	12///	
	76/	
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYE	E MID SUPERVISOR	······································
SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: 40	Kells	
SECHATURE OF SHEPT SUPERVESOR:	Stekart	
(Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Not	de: Confirms Initiation of Record	I in MCIB)
5. SERVICE OF NOTICE (To Be Complete	nd by Hearing Officer)	
DATE OF SERVICE:	TIME OF SERVICE:	
PRINTED MANE OF MBARING OFFICER:		
SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER:		
IMMATE SIGNATURE: (Signature indicates receipt of notice on)	y, it is not a plea; refusal to a	rign should be neted,)
6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS		
CRICINAL - CHAIRMAN OF DISCIPLINARY CONSTI COPY - INMITE COPY - CHARACTUR SUBMINICES	THE	:

1) 	#60
•	CODE OF PER DISCIPLE	MENT OF PRISONS NAL DISCIPLINE NARY FORM I OF CHARGES		3
1. INNATE INFORMATIO	M (DOTHT)		professional Bullion Co.	<u> </u>
LAST MOVE: VALUES	A CALLED A	PERST NAME: 51405		
IDS: 58477	CU CU	RMENT LOCATION: CANT	12 D 104	
2. VIOLATION INFORMA	TION (PRINT)	N - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 -	AL OFFICE OFFI	
CHARGEME BOLOVEE MANE:	at 2 will	TETLE:	areand!	AFICER.
DATE OF INCIDENT: 25 4	WY 1555	DATE GLARGES HELTTERS	24 MAR 1559	
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: Z Y	ES III NO EVEDENCE		CA MARK	W. Drafy
CHARGES: (Link by Number O		on reverse side of thire	Activities of the second	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
				. ا
3. REPORT OF VIOLATIO	ON: (If eddthionel space i		ale desprimental p	ages, DCP 2018)
RUSTY R.M. Kol. AND	14,1951 AC AFFRONIA CONTROL DAY AFFRONIA	44/6/4 12:2770. 2 Huimu Gara		Select
NDOPS SAYST NUMBER	AS CADES TO C	no to the we	Effek Even	CE YOU
A CANHI GAMED AS	A NA TO THE	Execution VALDE	2 December	A Holes
THE BRIDE TO BE	ESTO BY RAIL	OFFICER WHEY	WHAT THE	L VERIL
COSTS AND AND	From The Hold	Which Beautifers	Li MS 6	city
They were out	OF AMERICATION	aks coercials with	THE TO EX	THE YEAR
FAST FIRST While	15:04, A 200 Avi	WATER C	alex To Hi	is believe
Rowll Timens	Autst was present	7 By Should &	120 To 1	14 Down
AND FACE THE S	with FENTS. Trible	WE VANISH LAND TOKE	THEN GOTH	TAND BY
A APPROXIMETELY	1:00 PM TWY MATT VA	WELL WAS Rouse	no to w	f:12
ARTIR Lets AUD VICTOR	TO COMPLY WITE	REMERT DID S	BY JEST S	2 decimal
CELL AT ATTOXIMEN	dy Isym Iwan	WISE D.D. A	MART TO	Floor His
The state of the s	END OF X	EAGT	LT. (.060.85)	
	<i>M</i> -	. 21	<u> </u>	
	1/190			
9				- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
			<u> </u>	53
4. SIGNATURE OF CHAR	GING ENPLOYED AND SUP	ERVISOR	in the second of the second o	
SIGNATURE OF CHARGENE ENPLO	DAI VAL	Lit	1.5.1	
SIGNATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVIS (Denotes Seview/Approval of	Completed Notice; Confirm	e Initiation of Heady fi	n HCLS)	
	(To So Coupleted by Hearfi	ng Officer)	Service Comments	
	79 T B 80	TIME OF SERVICE:	10:501	
FRINTED NAME OF HEARING OF			. 1484	# NV - 1 s
SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICE		The same of the sa	;;	
(Signature indicated receip	it of nation and , it is no	t a ples; reflect. Je elg	n should be noted	.1
6. DISTRIBUTION INST	RUCTIONS			
ORIGINAL - CHAIRMAN OF DISC			•	•
COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE				

DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS

CASE	#	•
------	---	---

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: Wanisi Siaosif. DATE Hay 26, 199 PAGE # /
On May 26, 1999 This reporting officer was operating
The control Room of unit 12. At 5:30 M g/co Curry
finished showers in D-wing and Let The D-wing
porter out To clan The wing I wmate Vanisi in D-10
of This wing started to push water out from under
his door into The wing 7- Post Lt. Colhect was
Notified and sent of Miller To unit 12. At 5:36PM
S/co Curry and c/o Miller entered D-wing after
locking up The porter. To see what I wmate
Vanisi was doing. Sto Curry with c/o Miller
departed D-wing and called 7- Post and Notified
At. Colpert That This inmate was attempting To Flood
his house plus Trying To push The water out into
The wing At This Time Lt. Colbert placed Junate
Vanisi # 58497 ON water restrictions. LT. Colbert
Told Sto Curry and myself of Gamble To give
This Jumate 5 min. of water per hour until
further notice. This restriction started at 5:40P.M
ON May 26, 1999
F 1 10 +
End of Report.
2
CASE NUMBER
Name of the second seco
PRINT OFFICER NAME APPROVED BY OFFICER'S SIGNATURE I.D. #
Robert Camble Robert Samble
nover (Sample) Jove Sample

STATE OF NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS

MEMORANDUM

TO:

JOHN SLANSKY

DATE:

05/27/99

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR/OPERATIONS NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS

FROM:

JIM BENEDETTI. AWP

NEVADA STATE PRISON

SUBJECT:

CELL EXTRACTION OF SIAOSI VANISI #58497

On 5/27/99, as officers in Unit 12 were attempting to complete the 11:30 a.m. count, they noticed that inmate Vanisi #58497 had his windows totally covered with paper.

Vanisi #58497 refused to come out of his cell and barricaded items in front of his cell.

An extraction team was formed and positioned themselves outside of Vanisi's cell and again ordered him to uncover the windows, show himself and come out of his cell and he refused.

His cell door was opened, and a canister of OC gas was placed in his cell in order to make him comply with orders to leave his cell. At this time, Vanisi #58497 came running out of his cell with his yellow tub as a shield and attacked staff.

He was immediately taken to the ground and placed in restraints.

It should be noted that all staff members were examined by medical and had only several minor scrapes. Inmate Vanisi #58497 was also examined by medical and he sustained no injuries.

MEVADA STATE PRISON

JB:vf

cc: File

Į.	IDENTIFICATION DATA	(Current hous	ing and custody	status)
Cir	rcle One: Inpatient	Outp	atient	Segregation type) AM//
II.	PRESENTING PROBLEM	1A C	SERIOUS	DEHANORAL
		CONDUC		
111.	MENTAL HEALTH HISTO	locat	ions, dates)	n treatment, suicide attempts,
	<i>N</i> c	INE RO	DURTED	
	-			
		W		
IV.	MEDICAL HISTORY: (C	urrent condition	s/significant past	events)
V.	ALLERGIES:			
	NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS		NAME /	ANISI SIAOSI
	MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION	PAGE 1 OF 4	DOP#	63316

DOP 2615 9/98

VI.	SOCIAL HISTORY:	(parents, siblings, education, work, martial status, children, sexual preferences)
VII.	SUBSTANCE ABUSE	HISTORY: (cigarettes, coffee, illicit drugs, alcohol)
VIII.	CRIMINAL HISTORY:	VG TRIAL FOR MURDER OF
	UNR	VG TRIAL FOR MURDER OF POLICE OFFICER
		Page 2 of 4
	V	ANISI, SIAOSI 1 1/22/99 Mar #63376

NDOCMED00297

DOP 2816 9/98 Vanisi, Siassi #58497 Man 1 H 2376

NDOCMED00298

NEVADA DEPARTMENT DF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM II "SUMMARY DF HEARING OFFICER'S INQUIRY AND DISPOSITION"
1. IMMATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LIST NAME: Venis: FIRST NAME: 5:205: IDS: 58 797 CONSERT 12 C/A
2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT) BATE OF HEARING OFFICER: 6.28.99 BANE OF HEARING OFFICER: 11.5TANLEY BATE OF SERVICE OF NOTICE OF CHARGER: 6.28.99 IF LATE, PROVIDE EAPLANATION OF ELCEPTIONAL CIRCONSTANCES:
3. CHARGES AND PLEAS COUNT/CMARGE GUILTY MOT GUILTY COUNT/CMARGE GUILTY MOT GUILTY COUNT/CHARGE GUILTY MOT GUILTY WOT GUILTY I MAIL MILL
S. WEARING OFFICER ACTION COUNT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: DISMISS RESOLVE REFER I M.1
COUNT SANCTION I 10 DAYS LOSS OF TV. II 40.28.99 THRU 7-6-99 WI III 41 WIII
7. EVIDENCE RELIED UPON; COMMENTS DPPICERS REPORT (NOC)
A. ADVISEMENT TO DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE COURSEL SUMSTITUTE REQUESTED: YES NO WITHESSES REQUESTED: YES NO BATE: BY WHOR: AME NUMBER LOCATION HAME NUMBER LOCATION
9. SIGNATURES AND RECEIPT MEARING GFFICER: LAMATE: 6-28-99 TIME: 1/20 [RAIVED TO STORY Should be Sected]
19. DISTRIBUTION ENSTRUCTIONS GRIGINAL - DISCIPLIBARY COMMITTEE COPY - INNATE COPY - INNATE COPY - INNATE

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE

/-\	

DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES"
1. INHATE INFORMATION (PRINT)
LAST NAME: VANISI FIRST NAME: SIAOSI 108: 58497 CURRENT LOCATION: 12C1A
2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT)
CHARGING EMPLOYEE HAME: LAWEENCE WHOTINGTON TITLE: C/O
DATE OF INCIDENT: 6-18-99 DATE CHARGES WRITTEN: 6-18-59
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: YES NO EVIDENCE HELD BY: PROPERTY ROOM (30 day notice)
CHARGES: (List by Humber Only; Definitions are listed on reverse side of this form.)
I 10-79 III IV V
AI AII AIII
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (IF additional space is required, use and attach supplemental pages, DOP 3015)
ON 6-18-99 I CORRECTIONAL OFFICE LAWRENCE
PRISON. WAS WARRING IN UNIT 12 AT NEVADA STATE
AT APPROXIMATELY BODAM WHILE SERVING BLEAKFAST WITH SENIOR CORRECTIONAL OFFICER L. BAVEL WE NOTICED THAT
INMATE VANISI, SIAOSI & 58497 12CIA WAS WEARING A
BLUE SWEATSHICT, VANISI IS HOUSED IN DISCIPLINARY SELREGATION AND IS NOT ALLOWED BLUE CLOTHING.
AT APPENDIMENTLY GHEAM SICOBAVER AND I WENT TO VANISIS
CELL DOOR AND ASKED FOR THE GWEATSHIET, JANISI FATE US THE SHIET AND TOLD US IT BELONGED TO NUMBE
12024.
AT THAT TIME I SAW A COPY OF THE PRISONNES SELFHELP LITIGATION MANUAL IN VANISI'S COLL, SINCE THE LAW LIBRARY
HAD CALLED FOR THE REDUCK OF ALL LAW BOOKS FOR INVESTORS
WE TOLD VANISI TO GIVE US THAT BOOK. UPON EXAMINATION I SAW IVAT THE BOOK WAS MACKED WITH
THE NAME SOUNDER VANISH SAID THE BOOK
INMATE TOLO OFFICER BALTER THAT BOTH ITEMS
OID BELONG TO HIM,
PEPPERY IS A VIOLATION OF INSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES
AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGULATIONS.
A 30 DAY NOTICE OF DIS POSITION,
- Kin
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AND SUPERVISOR
SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE:
SIGNATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Catalitad Motice; Confirms Initiation of Record in HCIS)
5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To be Completed by Hearing Officer)
DATE OF SERVICE: 6.28-99 TIME OF SERVICE: An
PRINTED HAME OF HEARING OFFICER: W. STANCEY
SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER:
IMMATE SIGNATURE: AMMA: (Signature indicates receipt of notice only, it is not a plea; refuse) to sign should be noted.)
6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS
ORIGINAL - CHAIRMAN OF DISCIPLINARY CONMITTEE
COPY - INHATE COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE

w
Š
o
3
Ņ
— .
÷
≐
ř
ਨ
—
П
\vdash
m

Amended 7-14-99

NEVADA STATE PRISON DEPARTURES

T0:

7-POST SHIFT COMMANDER

FROM:

NSP TRANSFER COORDINATOR

DEPARTURE TIME: 0630 Am Thursday
TRANSFERRED BY: CENTRAL TRANS

CUST	,	NAME	NDO)P# ETH	HOUSIN	G DEST
5	Van	isi, Siaus	12	407 7	 [/ WASOR
	UIII)))))	5, 58 (SK	(C)	12 CIA /	n-C CODE
				:	ANisi. S. Aosi	< 9./9 7
					ANISI. 5. AOS.	38977
		•				
	TRAVEL ORD	ERS COMPLETED		BODY RECEI	IPT COMPLETED	
	RECEIVED B	BY SHIFT COMMANDER		•		
CC:	WARDEN AWP AWO CCS III	LOCKDOWN CCS U-5 SENIOR C/O U-5 CCS BOTTOM 1 TOWER	DENTAL INFIRMARY CULINARY LAUNDRY	VISITING CANTEEN CONTROL RECORDS	PROPERTY SGT 7-POST (2) NAILROOM AONIN	HARDEN'S SEC P. MUCNE CASENUTKERS

CONFIDENTIAL Q 58 Y N	INCIDENT REPORT	SHE	CRIFF		
			CAS	SE NUMBER:	5976-99
TYPE OF REPORT: Continuation , Contraband found in cell D-7		WASHOE C 911 PARR B RENO, NV I	LVD.	UFF'S OFFICE PAGI	EOF
COMPLAINANT INMATE INMATE INMATE	LOCATION OF OCCURRENC	E: 911 Parr Blvd	l. Housing U	Init 4	
LIST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN					
I JUBJECT NAME		BOOKING #	A#	SSN	DOB
1 Vanisi, Sisosi		14630198	309674		
2					

On July 17, 1999 I was assigned to work in Housing Unit 4. At approximately 2130 hours, Deputy Kimball (#1640) and I conducted a Safety and Security check of Vanisi's Cell (Cell 7 D-wing). While we conducted the check of Cell D-7, Vanisi was placed in the Right Yard. Deputy Ramm (#1646) operated the Video Camera from Multi Purpose room 2 while Vanisi was in the Yard.

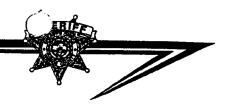
During the check of Cell D-7 I observed Orange Peels in a plastic cup with water. There was a pencil sharpened on both ends. The pencil was wrapped with approximately 6 feet of toilet paper forming a ball. This "Pencil Ball" could of been used as a weapon. There were also approximately fifteen packages of salt and pepper.

The above mentioned contraband was disposed. There was no further contraband found in Cell D-7.



EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	□ DA	CNU SERVICES DIVISIO	N OTHER:	CLASSIFICATION	
REPORTING DEPUT	x 26126	COMM# 2026	SECOND DEPUTY	СОМДЫ #	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM #
DISTRI	ATOM & RESTRICTS	TO CRIMIN	IÁL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECON	DARY DI\$\$EMINA1	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIT	BITED.





MEMORANDUM

July 27, 1999

TO: Captain Ganyon
FROM: Deputy JSHarmon

RE: INMATE VANISI, SIOSI BKG#14630198

This memo is in reference to Inmate Vanisi's behavior during the week of July 19, 1999 thru July 25, 1999. Inmate Vanisi has been quiet for the most part. He will sleep through the day and is active primarily at night. He continues to practice spinning moves while on tier time in the yard. He has only had one brief situation in which on July 23, 1999 he refused the first two requests from the Deputy to step inside his cell, but did comply on the third request.

I have attached the reports for the week of July 19 thru July 25,1999.

		SHERIFF	
CONTIN	UATION REPORT		*
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST DINCIDENT D		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OF 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	PAGEOP
CHARGE(S)/TYPE OF INCIDENT: Video Taping of I/M Vanisi,	Siaosi Carana	CASENUMBER: 5976-99-	
		l Parr Blvd, Reno, NV, 89512	"Also es by
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi / #14630198 SSN: DOB:	SUBJECT 2: SSN: D	OB:	water a
On 07-22-99, the Housing Unit 4 Deputy calle	ed down to Intake and a	sked if a Intake Deputy co	uld come down
2 video tape Vanisi during his tier time. I video	•		
the right side and observed him doing spin mo			
him practicing kicking in all different direction			**************************************
in processing aroung in an arrestant uncourt	out and to the		
On 07-23-99, Deputy Uptain and myself were	working on the floor ir	Housing Unit 4 along with	h Denuty Whee
who was assigned to the Tower. From approx		·	
shower since he did not have one the day before			•
0 and started talking. At approximately 2135 he			
1 wings I asked Vanisi if he wanted to shower.			
2 went on to say that he wanted to take a shower			
3 tier time. At approximately 2151 hours Uptain		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
4 now over. Vanisi said he wanted to take a sho		•	
5 Vanisi told us that we were suppose to tell wh			
6 should have let us know when he was ready.			
17 cell Uptain asked him to step forward. Vanisi	ignored Uptain's verbe	al orders two different time	s and finally on
18 third time of Uptain asking him to step in he d	id. The cell door was	shut without incident.	
•			
			. عیب ادر
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DAD CNUD PA	.p□ FBI□ SOCIAL SERV	ICES OTHER	
		7 11/	
REPORTING DEPUTY COMM# SECOND DE #1277		67. 18VIA	COM ES IS PROHIBITED.
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGE REL. TO:		MINATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENC. BY:	ner as a restillate EES.
REL. TO:	DAIC.		

Washoe County Sheriff's Off EVIDENCE CONFIDENTIAL

Date & Time 17-22-99 7-23-99 2058 45 1250	Offense Case Number Case Numbe
2051 to 2131 HD	Video of Tier Time Evidence Safekeeping
Officer Bloom T.	D.#
Collected By: Menzel	(Video Tape) Location of Property (Where Obtained)
Found By: T. Sham	H.U. 4 Shill Tower
Control # Laci	Description of Item (Include Serial #) and Where Found
	two Days of video Taking Immate Vanis side
23	#14630198
	7.22.99/2006rs-2150 ARS/7.23.99/2011 HO-2
	••
	·
•	
.	
·	
· .	

REL. TO: ______
S-10B Revised 1/96

. 4 - 6)			HERIFF	duto
CONFIDENTIAL Y N (CONT	INUATION R	EPORT (, <u>e</u> , <u>e , e , e , e , e , e , e , e , e , </u>	*/
TYPE OF REPORT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	w	ASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF	'S OFFICE
OFFENSE □ ARREST □ INCIDENT 🎾	,	. PI	I PARR BLVD. ENO, NV 89512-1000	PAGE_/_OF_
CHARGE(S)/TYPE OF INCIDENT: I/M VANISI on tier time		. C	ASE NUMBER: 5976-99	MAN AND AND
COMPLAINANT S VICTIM I INMATE II WCSO LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN	ADDRESS, CITY, S	tate, zip: 911 P:	arr Blvd. Reno, NV 893	502
SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SIAOSI/14630198		SUBJECT 2:	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
SSN: 564538085 DOB: 0		SSN: DOB:		
On 7/24/99 I was assigned to work in Intake responded to Housing Unit Four to videotap began videotaping at 2055 hours.	e I/M VANISI	during his tie	r time per the Sherif	f's Office policy.
4 The deputies on the floor during VANISI's				
5 (1640) and Uptain (1548). Deputy Fretz (15			•	eputy in the tower
6 Wilhoyte (2029). Wilhoyte was relieved by	Deputy Muelle	r (1644) at al	oout 2120 hours.	
7				
8 During his tier time, VANISI used the exerc	ise yard. He w	alked in circle	es in the yard and ap	peared to talk to
9 himself. He spoke to various inmates in the	D-Wing of Ho	using Unit Fo	our through their cell	doors. VANISI a
10 took a shower. VANISI was waist chained of	during his tier ti	ime per Sheri	ff's Office policy. I	He was allowed to
11 his right hand free (the hand he chose) durin				
12 by Fretz and Kimball.				•
13			•	£
14 There were no incidents during VANISI's tie	er time on 704	/ QQ		:
15				
•	LABITOTI - Al Al	The alas d		i la slaan #1 <i>m</i> .
16 The videotape I used was full at the end of V 17 7/24/99 at 2300 hours.	ANISI'S tier ti	me. I booked	i the tape into evider	ice in locker #1/(
17 //24/99 at 2300 nours.		·		•
	•			
				•
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DAD CNUD	P&P□ FBI□ SC	OCIAL SERVICES_	от	HER
REPORTING DEPUTY COMM # SECOND I		COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVIS	con
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE A	GENCIES ONLY, SECO	NDARY DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGE	INCIES IS PROHIBITED.

Washoe County Sheriff's Office

* * * CONFIDENTIAL * * *

Date & Time	10	Offense	Case Number
7/24/99 - 2300		amate Vanisi Sinosi (84 # 1463019	9 Vesting 5976-99
Officer Beuson Ba	own	Amate Vanisi Sigosi (8K#1463019	Evidence
Collected By: Benson	BR	ears = 1946 Location of Pro	operty (Where Obtained)
Found By: Benson	BROW	- #19.46 Housing Us	it Four / D-wing and Right Yax
Control #	Locke #	Description of Item (Include Serial #) and Where Fou	nd
	17	1/m Vanisi videotaped while from 2055 to 2155 hours. 1 tier time on 7/23/99 - unknown	Also partial videotage of
,		(I VHS TAPE)	
• •			
	 		
	 	<u> </u>	
-		<u> </u>	
·			
,			
			A THE
		·	
			·
		·	
		WHITE ICASE COPY: CANARY: IW EVIDENCE: PINK: (C	ASE FILE)

ഗ
⊂
à
3
μ.
W
μ.
- 1
Ξ
O
VI.
0
Ø
Ø
N
W
N

SHERIFF	
	*/

CONFIDENTIAL W CONT	TINUATION 1	REPORT		4	
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT		911	SHOE COUNTY SHERI PARR BLVD. NO, NV 89512-1000	FF'S OFFICE	
CHARGE(S)/TYPE OF INCIDENT: Video Taping of I/M Va	nisi, Siaosi	CAI	SENUMBER: 5976-99	les i	
COMPLAINANT VICTIM INMATE INMATE Washoe County Sheriff's Office	ADDRESS, CITY,	STATE, ZIP: 911 Par	rr Blvd, Reno, NV, 8	39512	Construction of the State of th
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi / #14630198 SSN: DOB:		SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOB:			application of the second
1 On 07-22-99, the Housing Unit 4 Deputy of	alled down to	Intake and aske	d if a Intake Dep	uty could cor	ne down and
2 video tape Vanisi during his tier time. I vid	leo taped Vani	si from 2050 ho	ours to 2150 hour	s. I video ta	ped Vanisi i
3 the right side and observed him doing spin	moves like he	was trying to sp	in away from so	meone. I als	pobserved
4 him practicing kicking in all different direc	tions at knee l	level.			grade: Pari
5		·			
6 On 07-23-99, Deputy Uptain and myself we	ere working or	the floor in Ho	using Unit 4 alor	ng with Depu	ıty Wheeler
7 who was assigned to the Tower. From appr	roximately 205	1 hours to 2151	hours Deputy M	fenzel video	taped
8 Vanisi's tier time. At the beganing of Vani	isi's tier time Γ	Deputy Uptain a	sked Vanisi if he	would like t	o take a
9 shower since he did not have one the day be	efore. Vanisi s	said no and wal	ked away from u	s over towar	ds cell D-2
10 and started talking. At approximately 213	5 hours as Upt	ain and I were	conducting a rout	ine unit chec	k of the
11 wings I asked Vanisi if he wanted to showe	r. Vanisi said	l, "No, not right	now I want to ta	lk for a while	e". Vanisi
12 went on to say that he wanted to take a sho	wer in three m	inutes. I told V	anisi to let us kno	ow and he co	ntinued his
13 tier time. At approximately 2151 hours Up	tain and I wen	t into D-wing a	nd informed vani	si that his tie	r time was
14 now over. Vanisi said he wanted to take a	shower and we	e again told Van	isi that his time v	was done for	tier time.
15 Vanisi told us that we were suppose to tell	when he was s	suppose to take a	a shower and I ex	plained to hi	m that he
16 should have let us know when he was read	y. As Uptain v	vas taking Vani:	si's waist chains	off in the doc	or way of his
17 cell Uptain asked him to step forward. Var	nisi ignored Ur	otain's verbal or	ders two differen	t times and f	inally on the
18 third time of Uptain asking him to step in h	e did. The cel	l door was shut	without incident		~ ·
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	÷	***	
•				,,,,	•
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DAD CNU	P&P FBI	SOCIAL SERVICES_		OTHER	
T.Bloom #1277	O DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPER	WAX	COMM#
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE	AGENCIES ONLY, SE	CONDARY DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL	AGENCIES IS PRO	AIBITED.

Washoe County Sheriff's Off

* * * CONFIDENTIAL * * * *

Date & Time 17-22-99 7-23-99 2058 845 #6	2000 O	ffense		·	Case Num	
Officer Bloom		Video of ther the	ne	☐ Evide	nce	☐ Salekeeping
Collected By: Man 2	-/-	Wideo TARRAD 127	Location of Property			
Found By: T. Bloo	<u>, 00 (</u>	side impa	H.U.4 51			
Control #	Locker #	Description of Item (Include Seri		100 70	50 4	
	23	+wo Days of vi #14430198	٠٠' ٠			inisi, sinos;
		7.22.99/200h	rs - 2150 AR	7.2	3.19/2	151 Hes-21571
						e de la companya de l
	i	·	•			
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
,						
		•			- :	
					<u></u>	
						
·						
			·			
				·		
		N. 1000 C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	Y- NW EVIDENCE: PINK- (CASE FILE			

CONFIDENTIAL	网	
	v	λŕ

CONTINUATION REPORT



TURE OF BURDON									
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE □ ARREST □ INCIDENT	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE / OF Z								
CHARGE(S)TYPE OF INCIDENT: I/M VANISI on tier time	CASE NUMBER: 5976-99								
wcso	STATE, ZIP: 911 Part Blvd. Reno, NV 89502								
LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN									
SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SIAOSI/14630198 SSN: DOB:	SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOB:								
1 On 7/24/99 I was assigned to work in Intake at the Washo	e County Detention Facility. At about 2050 hours I								
2 responded to Housing Unit Four to videotape I/M VANISI									
3 began videotaping at 2055 hours.									
4 The deputies on the floor during VANISI's tier time from	2055 hours to 2155 hours included: Deputies Kimball								
5 (1640) and Uptain (1548). Deputy Fretz (1572) relieved U	Intain at about 2130 hours. The deputy in the tower wa								
6 Wilhoyte (2029). Wilhoyte was relieved by Deputy Muell	er (1644) at about 2120 hours								
7	()								
8 During his tier time, VANISI used the exercise yard. He was	valked in circles in the yard and appeared to talk to								
9 himself. He spoke to various inmates in the D-Wing of Ho	ousing Unit Four through their cell doors. VANUSI also								
10 took a shower. VANISI was waist chained during his tier	time per Sheriff's Office policy. He was allowed to be								
11 his right hand free (the hand he chose) during his shower.	The weight chains were removed at the and of his single								
12 by Fretz and Kimball.	The wast chains were removed at the end of his tier tif								
13									
14 There were no incidents during VANISI's tier time on 7/24	4/00								
15	и уу.								
16 The videotane I used was full at the end of WADUST at the									
16 The videotape I used was full at the end of VANISI's tier to 17 7/24/99 at 2300 hours.	ime. I booked the tape into evidence in locker #17 on								
25 772 1155 41 2500 Hours.	•								
•									
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DA CNU P&P FBI S	OCIAL SERVICES OTHER								
REPORTING DEPUTY Benson Brown 1946 DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO	COMM# APPROVING SUPERVISOR COMM;								
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDEL. TO: D.	ONDARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.								
S-10B Revised 1/86	ATE: BY:								

Washoe County Sheriff's Office EVIDENCE

* * * * CONFIDENTIAL * * * *

Date & Time	10	Offense					Case Numbe	r
7/24/99 2300	1	nmate	Vanis	i Sigosi	(BK# 146301	198 TierTime	5976	-99
Officer Beuson Bri				1.D.# 1940		Evide	nce d	Safekeeping
Collected By: Benson		own	#194	6	Location of	Property (Where		
Farrad Dry 57	Brow	n 7	1946		Housing O	luit FOUR	D-Wing a	od Right Yand
Control #	Locker #	Descri	ption of Ite	m (Include Seria	al #) and Where F	ound		
		1/1	Vanisa	i videota	red while	on tien	time or	7/24/99
						Also par		totage of
	17		L'ime d		,	own time a		tion
			(1	VHS TAN	*			
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
			•••••	,				
•			······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				,
		—						
		 	······································					
		<u> </u>						
	 	-						
				··-·				
·								
							•	
	1							
	-		- "			•		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			PPR - 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>
							•	·
	 							
		ļ					·	
			WHITE	(CASE COPY): CANA	RY: (W EVIDENCE); PIN	IK: (CASE FILE)		

S-10G (Rev. 6 94)

Evidence Page _____ of ____





MEMORANDUM

August 3, 1999

TO: Captain Ganyon

FROM: Deputy J. Harmon 1583

RE: INMATE VANISL SIOSI BKG.#14630198

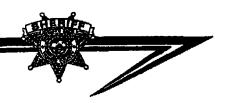
This memo is in reference to the behavior of Inmate Vanisi during the week of July 26, 1999 thru August 1, 1999. Inmate Vanisi continues to take his tier time during swing shift and is still primarily active only during the evening hours. Inmate Vanisi was given a crayon on July 28, 1999 in place of a pencil, due to the fact that he manufactured a weapon out of his pencil on July 17, 1999. I have attached the memo that was sent out which notified Detention Personal. Inmate Vanis has sent in two kites one requesting his book of Mormons and the other requesting an explanation of why he is to receive a crayon in place of a pencil.

I have attached all the above referenced documents.

Cory to DRT
DA
Chaplain
Send tapes to DA.

WCPD07835





MEMORANDUM

August 9, 1999

TO: Captain Ganyon

FROM: Deputy J. Harmon

RE: INMATE VANISI. SIOSI BKG.#14630198

This memo is in reference to Inmate Vanisi's behavior for the week of August 2, 1999 thru August 8, 1999. There has been no reports of any disruptive behavior. Inmate Vanisi continues to primarily sleep during the day and continues his activities at night. The only time Inmate Vanisi is active during the day is when he is receiving his attorney visits.

I have attached a report that is referencing Inmate Vanisi's complaint that he has knee problems and has been a little resistant when asked to kneel to have his chains removed. The one and only letter he sent out was to Deana Foilde and a copy has also been attached.

Copies to DA.

WCPD07841

CONFIDENTIAL			
	3.2	**	

INCIDENT REPORT

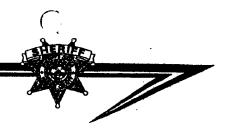


Y	N							•	
							CA	SE NUMBER: 56	76-99
TYPE OF REPORT:								UFF'S OFFICE	Mary 25 2 10 1 16 1 16 1
Refusal to obey an	order				, Ri	PARRI	19512-1000		
COMPLAINANT D	inmate O			LOCATION OF OCCURRE	INCE: 911 F	arr Blv	d Reno NV 8	89512 HU04 D0	7
LIST SUBJECT(S) IF KNO	NWN								
# SUBJECT NAI						KING #	A#	SSN	DOB
1 Vanisi, Siaos	i 				1463	0198	309674		
_2							1		
On 08-04-99 I was assigned to video tape I/M Vanisi while he was out of his cell. At approximately 1845 hrs Deputic Henderson #1469, Kimball #1640, Uptain #1548 and I escorted Vanisi back to his cell. We asked Vanisi to kneel on chair so that Henderson could remove his leg irons and Vanisi refused. We attempted to place a towel and a pillow or the chair for him but he still refused due to having knee problems. We placed him into the cell with the restraints on until we decided how we should remove them.									
ground and was	already kneelii adament abou	ng on it. t not kne	We em	tered the cell and rer	noved his knee pro	s restra	ints witho	ut incident.	
carefully because	e of his past hi	story of	iggress	ive behavior in these	e incident	.			
	•								
						•			
								•	
EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	□ DA	□ CNU	SERVICES DIVISION	OTHE	R:			
REPORTING DEPUT	Y	COMM# 1683	SECON	D DEPUTY	ÇOMM#	APP	ROVING SUPE	RVISOR	COMA

DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.

WCPD07842





MEMORANDUM

August 16, 1999

TO:

Captain Ganyon

FROM: Deputy J. Harmon 1583

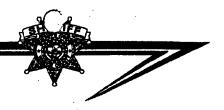
RE:

INMATE VANISI. SIOSI BKG.#14630198

This memo is in reference to Inmate Vanisi's behavior for the week of August 9, 1999 thru August 15, 1999. There has been no reports of any disruptive behavior. Inmate Vanisi continues to primarily sleep during the day and continues his activities at night. The only time Inmate Vanisi is active during the day is when he is receiving his attorney visits.

I have attached a copy of a newspaper clipping from the Reno Gazette Journal dated August 11, 1999.





MEMORANDUM

August 9, 1999

TO:

Captain Ganyon

FROM: Deputy J. Harmon

RE:

INMATE VANISI, SIOSI BKG.#14630198

This memo is in reference to Inmate Vanisi's behavior for the week of August 2, 1999 thru August 8, 1999. There has been no reports of any disruptive behavior. Inmate Vanisi continues to primarily sleep during the day and continues his activities at night. The only time Inmate Vanisi is active during the day is when he is receiving his attorney visits.

I have attached a report that is referencing Inmate Vanisi's complaint that he has knee problems and has been a little resistant when asked to kneel to have his chains removed. The one and only letter he sent out was to Deana Foilde and a copy has also been attached.

M.
⊂
Ù,
3
μ.
Ŵ
۰.
1
€
C
W
Q
Ø
Ø
N
_

CONFIDENTIAL

INCIDENT REPORT

CHERIFF	design
	*

		·		CA	SE NUMBER: 567	6-99
TYP	E OF REPORT: insal to obey an order	The second of the transfer of the second of	WASHOE C 911 PARR B RENO, NY	OUNTY SHEE LVD. 19512-1000	RIFF'S OFFICE	
	PLAINANT O INMATE O	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 91				
LIST ST	UBJECT(S) IF KNOWN					
*	SUBJECT NAME	· B	OOKING#	A#	SSN	DOB
1	Vanisi, Siaosi	14	4630198	309674		
2					-	

On 08-04-99 I was assigned to video tape I/M Vanisi while he was out of his cell. At approximately 1845 hrs Deputic Henderson #1469, Kimball #1640, Uptain #1548 and I escorted Vanisi back to his cell. We asked Vanisi o kneed on chair so that Henderson could remove his leg irons and Vanisi refused. We attempted to place a towel and a pillow of the chair for him but he still refused due to having knee problems. We placed him into the cell with the restraints on until we decided how we should remove them.

Approximately ten minutes later we returned to the cell and found that I/M Vanisi had placed his mattress on the ground and was already kneeling on it. We entered the cell and removed his restraints without incident.

Vanisi was very adament about not kneeling on the chair due to his knee problem. This situation should be treated carefully because of his past history of aggressive behavior in these incidents.

EXTRA COPIES TO:	□ DETECTIVES	□ _{DA}	□ cnu	☐ SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:	
REPORTING DEPUT	Y	COMM#	SECON	D DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR COMM
DIESEMBL	TION IS DESTRICTE	D TO CRIMIN	IAL HISTICE	AGENCIES ONLY SECONDA	Y DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.

SERVICES DIVISION

DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED

SECOND DEPUTY

OTHER:

COMM #

APPROVING SUPERVISOR

DETECTIVES DA CNU

COMM #

1683

EXTRA COPIES TO:

Iacoboni

REPORTING DEPUTY

WCSO00211

COMM

Vanis_	DAFIDENTIAL ,Z Y	r 🗆 ′ и	INCIDENT REPORT	SHE	CASE		976-99
ẫ ¹	INFORMATIONAL		os AUS 18 PK 1:33	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE			OF
<u>o</u> L	OMFLAINANT 🗆	INMATE Ø	POC TOTAL CURRENCE	CE: HOUSE 4			
	T SUBJECT(S) IF KN						
8	# SUBJECT NA	ME		BOOKING #	A#	SSN	DOB
ω	1 VANISI,SIA	OSI		14630198	309674		
	2						

On 8-16-99 I was working in Housing Unit 4. At approximately 2047 hours Deputy Henderson #1469, and I were assisting Nurse Patty Smith with med pass in D-Wing. We stopped at D-7 Inmate Vanisi's cell. Nurse Smith asked Vanisi if he wanted his medication. Vanisi stated, "yes". Once Nurse Smith handed Vanisi his medication, Vanisi picked out the Lithium pill and swallowed it. Vanisi then put his hand through the food slot and told nurse Smith he did not want the other pills. I asked Vanisi why he did not want all three pills, he told me he wanted to see how the Lithium would make him feel if he took it by itself.

NOTE: After talking with Vanisi, I asked Nurse Smith if she could look in the medical records and find out how many times Vanisi has skipped his medication. These are the times that were given to me by Nurse Smith.

Friday August 13. Refused all three medication Lithium, Restirdol, Elavil Sunday August 15. Refused Restirdol
Monday August 16. Refused Restirdol, Elavil

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	⊅ DA	□ CNU □ SERVICES	DIVISION	OTHER		
REPORTING DEPUT G. LARRAMENI		СОММ# LL_543	SECOND DEPUTY		COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM#
DISSEMINA	TION IS RESTRICTED	TOCRIMIN	AL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY	, SECONDAR	Y DISSEMINAT	TION TO NON-CREMENTAL ACTENCIES IS PR	OHIBITED.

CONFIDENTIAL Y N INCIDENT REPORT					
TYPE OF REPORT: CASE NU	MBER: 59	76-99			
INFORMATIONAL SERVICE COUNTY SHERIFF'S C	ASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE				
COMPLAINANT INMATER INMATER IN THE COMPLAINANT IN INMATER IN INTERIOR	E: HOUSING UNIT 4				
LIST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN					
O SUBJECT NAME					
O 1 VANISI, SIAOSI BOOKING # A#	85N	DOB			
2 14630198 309674					

CAMABHOE COUNTY

On 08-17-99 I was working in Housing Unit 4. At approximately 1730 hours, Inmate Williams, Shawn #1016242 approached me at the Deputy Station. Williams handed me a note that Inmate Vanisi, Siaosi handed to him. I asked Williams what Vanisi wanted him to do with the note. Williams told me, Vanisi wanted the note delivered to cell D-2

I took the note and made a photo copy. The note was given back to Williams so he would be able to give it to Roberts, John in cell D-2. A photo copy of the note is attached to report.

No Further Details.

EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES Z DA CI CNU CI SERVICES DI	ISION OTHER:
REPORTING DEPUTY COMM # SECOND DEPUTY G LARRAMENDY 1543 1543	COMM # APPROVING SUPERVISOR COMM #
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SI	CONDARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.

INCIDENT REPORT	SHI	ERIFF	-		
The state of the s		CASE	NUMBER: 59	76-99	
WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. 39 AUG 18 PM 1: 33 PAGE					
	CE: HOUSING U	NIT 4			
THE THE P					
	BOOKING #	A#	SSN	DOB	
	14630198	309674	***************************************		
		 		+	
	39 AUG 18 PK J: 33	INCIDENT REPORT WASHOE COURTENCE: HOUSING U	CASE WASHOE COUNTY SHERIF 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: HOUSING UNIT 4	CASE NUMBER: 59 WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. PAGE LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: HOUSING UNIT 4 BOOKING # A # SSN	

On 08-17-99 I was working in Housing Unit 4. At approximately 2030 hours Inmate Vanisi refused his Resirdol and Elavil medication. Vanisi took his Lithium pills.

No Further Details.

REPORTING DEPUTY COMM # SECOND DEPUTY COMM # APPROVING SUPERVISOR G LARRAMENDY 543 1543 SECOND DEPUTY COMM # APPROVING SUPERVISOR G LARRAMENDY 543 1543	COMM #

CONFIDENTIAL D BY	INCIDENT REPORT	SHE	RIFF	NUMBER: 59		
TYPE OF REPORT: INFORMATIONAL COMPLAINANT INMATE I	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE			P'S OFFICE PAGE	GEOF	
V.C.S.O. LIS SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN A SUBJECT NAME VANISI, SIAOSI 2		BOOKING # 14630198	A# 309674	SSN	DOB	

On 8/18/99, I was working in housing unit four. At approximately 2000 hours, I/M Vanisi, Siaosi #14630198 refused his resirdol and elavil medication, however he accepted his lithium pills. No further.

EXTRA COPIES TO:	O DETECTIVES	₽ DA	☐ CNU ☐ SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:		
REPORTING DEPUT	Y OK	COMM# 1640	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	DMM#
DISSEMINA	TION IS RESTRICTE	D TO CRIMIN	AAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDA	RY DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED	

CONFIDENTIAL II BY N	INCIDENT REPORT	SHE	RIFF	NUMBER: 59	76.00
TYPE OF REPORT: INFORMATIONAL COMPLANANT INMATE INMATE	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: H	911 PARR BI RENO, NV 8	OUNTY SHERIFI LVD. 9512-1000	F'S OFFICE PAGE_	OF
V.C.S.O. LIST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN SURJECT NAME VANISI, SLAOSI		BOOKING # 4630198	A# 309674	SSN	DOB

On 8/18/99, I was working in housing unit four. At approximately 2000 hours, I/M Vanisi, Siaosi #14630198 refused his resirdol and elavil medication, however he accepted his lithium pills. No further.

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	DA	□ CNU □ SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:		
REPORTING DEPUTY J. KIMBALL	o o	COMM # 1640	SECOND DEPUTY	сомм#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM #
DISSEMINA	TION IS RESTRICTE	D TO CRIMIN	AL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDAI	RY DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED	

Vani	CONFIDENTIAL Y	и	INCIDENT REPORT	SH	ËRIFF		*
b					CA	SE NUMBER: 5	976-99
iWC3	TYPE OF REPORT: Informational			WASHOE C 911 PARR E RENO, NV	LVD.	RIFF'S OFFICE PAGE	
3000	COMPLAINANT . INM. Washoe County	ATE 🖸	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: I	Housing Unit	4 D Wing		
9	LIST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN						
ũ	# SUBJECT NAME			BOOKING #	A#	SSN	
\vdash	1 Vanisi, Siaosi		1	4630198	309674		

On 9-22-99 I was holding over roving Area Control 2 for Midwatch. At approximately 2345 hours, when reading the passdown from Nightwatch, Deputy Marston (1467) noticed that Inmate VANISI, Siaosi had not received his tier time due to the amount of moves done on the previous shift. He notified Sgt. Beltron (508) that we would need to have an escort deputy free to record VANISI's tier time.

At approximately 0100 hours, Deputy Pilato (1576) arrived to record VANISI's tier time. When we informed Deputy Mair (629) to have him ready, he told us that VANISI informed him that he did not want his tier time. Deputies Marston, Pilato and myself immediately went to D Wing to make sure that VANISI understood that he was turning down his only oppurtunity to receive tier time.

We approached his coll. I asked VANISI to approach the door so we could talk. I asked him if he understood that he was turning down his tier time, and that he could come out only for a portion of it to use the shower or to complete any number of tasks, his only reply was, "I think I am going to sleep now Deputy Ramm." VANISI thanked us and went back to bed. Deputy Pilato recorded the exchange on video tape.

No further information at this time.

2

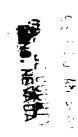


DOB

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DI . TIVES	□ DA	□ _{CNU}	SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:	
REPORTING DEPUT R. Ramm DISSEMINA	Tio	146		D DEPUTY		APPROVING SUPERVISOR COMM #
Diodentin	1110N 1.,C1.	MIN	VT 1021ICE	AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDAR	Y DISSEMINAT	TON TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.

S T	CONF	FIDENTIAL O	₹	INCIDENT REPORT	SHE	KIFF		
H.			······································			CAS	E NUMBER: 59	176-99
WCS.	1	E OF REPORT: FORMATIONAL	i.	<u>I</u>	WASHOE CO 911 PARR BI RENO, NV 8	OUNTY SHERI LVD. 9512-1000	IFF'S OFFICE PAGE_	OF
0009	1	IPLAINANT X	INMATE []	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 911	I PARR BL	VD. HU 4,	D-WING	
ĭ	LIST ST	UBJECT(S) IF KNOW						
O	#	SI'BJECT NAM	E	BC	OOKING#	A#	SSN	DOB
	1	VANISI, SIAC)SI	146	630198			
	2							

On 09/24/1999 at approximately 0630 hours the D.R.T. transport team for the Vanisi trial went to his cell in D-wing to get him for Court. While Vanisi walked around his cell getting his paper work and retrieving his underwear and socks he did several kicks in the air with both his right and left legs. It appeared to me that he was "loosening up" for whatever reason. Vanisi's kicks were about head level. Nothing further.



1	ENTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	□ DA	□ cnt·	SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:		
	REPORTING DEPUT J. ELLIS	4.61.	COMM # 1359		D DEPUTY		APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM #
	IXSSEMINA	ATION IS RESTRICTED	O TO CRIMIN	AL JUSTIC	E AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDA	RY DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCTIS	IS PROHIBITED

Van i	ONF	IDENTIAL Z	и	INCIDENT REPORT	SHE	RIFF		
છ						CASE	NUMBER: 59	76-99
		EOF REPORT:			WASHOE CO 911 PARR B RENO, NV 8	OUNTY SHERIF LVD 19512-1000	F'S OFFICE PAGE_	1_OF
ŌΕ	СОМ	PLAINANT 🗆	DIMATE 🗆	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE. W	/CDF Housi	ng Unit Four		
يۆق	IST SU	BJECT(S) IF KNOW				T 4 / T	SSN	DOB
N	#	SUBJECT NAME	2		BOOKING #	A#	3311	
이	1	Vanisi, Siosi		1.	4630198	309674		
	2					<u> </u>		

On 09-24-99, I was assigned to Intake in the WCDF. At approximately 2215 hours, I was assigned to videotape Vanisi, Siosi # 14630198, while he was out on tier time. At approximately 2210 hours Vanisi was exercising in the left yard of housing unit four. While exercising, Vanisi was doing exercises that were consistent with martial arts moves. He was taking very wide, balanced stances and moving his hands as he was making strikes. He was making these moves slowly and very meticulously.

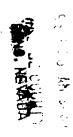
No Further



EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	S □ DA	□ CNU □ SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:	Lr. FORBUS	
REPORTING DEPUT	1951	COMM # 1951	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	50MM#
DISSEMIN	ATION IS RESTRICT	ED TO CRIMI	NÂL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDA	RY DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITE	.D

nដន់	CONF	IDENTIAL D Y	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	INCIDENT REPORT	SHE	RIFF	E NUMBER: 5	976-99	
80 WC80	ľ	E OF REPORT: ORMATIONAL			WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGEOF				
009	W.C	.s.o.	мате 🗆	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 91	1 PARR BL	VD. HU 4,1	D-WING		
19	#	BJECT(S) IF KNOWN SI'BJECT NAME	<u> </u>	В	OOKING#	A #	SSN	DOB	
_	l	VANISI, SIAOS]	**************************************	630198				
	2								

On 09/24/1999 at approximately 0630 hours the D.R.T. transport team for the Vanisi trial went to his cell in D-wing to get him for Court. While Vanisi walked around his cell getting his paper work and retrieving his underwear and socks he did several kicks in the air with both his right and left legs. It appeared to me that he was "loosening up" for whatever reason. Vanisi's kicks were about head level. Nothing further.



ENTRACOPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	\square_{DA}	□ _{CNU}	☐ SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:		
REPORTING DEPUT J. ELLIS	4.61.	COMM # 1359		ND DEPUTY		APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM #
MASSEKI	ATION IS RESTRICTED	D TO CRIM	NAL JUSTIC	TE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDA	RY DISSEMINAT	ION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES	IS PROHIBITED

Vanis	CONF	IDENTIAL Y	n	INCIDENT REPORT	SHE	CASE	NUMBER: 59	
罰		OF REPORT:			WASHOE CO 911 PARR B RENO, NV 8	OUNTY SHERIF		OF
	СОМ	FLAINANT 🗆	NMATE □	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE. W	VCDF Housi	ng Unit Four		
ؠۣٙ؈	IST SU	JBJECT(\$) IF KNOV			BOOKING #	A#	SSN	DOB
N	#	SUBJECT NAM	E		BOOKING #	 	3514	
ႃ	1	Vanisi, Siosi		1	4630198	309674		
	2					<u> </u>		

On 09-24-99, I was assigned to Intake in the WCDF. At approximately 2215 hours, I was assigned to videotape Vanisi, Siosi # 14630198, while he was out on tier time. At approximately 2210 hours Vanisi was exercising in the left yard of housing unit four. While exercising, Vanisi was doing exercises that were consistent with martial arts moves. He was taking very wide, balanced stances and moving his hands as he was making strikes. He was making these moves slowly and very meticulously.

No Further



EXTRA COPIES TO:	Detective	S □ DA	□ CNU □ SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:	Lr. FORBUS	
REPORTING DEPUT	1951	COMM # 1951	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM #
DISSEMIN	ATION IS RESTRICT	ED TO CRIMI	NAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDA	RY DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PR	OHIBITED

β y n	INUATION REPORT	SHERIFF COUNTY					
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT OF		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE / OF /					
(1) CHARGE(S)/TYPE OF/INCIDENT: Supplemental		CASE NUMBER: 5976-99 ✓					
COMPLAINANT W VICTIM INMATE INMATE	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP:						
LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi 14630198 SSN: DOB:	SUBJECT 2: SSN: DX	DB:					
On 09/27/99 at approximately 1700 hrs, Dep. Ramm(1646) and I were notified by Sgt. Buchner(399) to respond to Housing Unit 4, non-emergency. Sgt. Buchner informed us that Vanisi's property in his cell had to be inventoried and searched and brought to the infirmary. Vanisi had been found guilty in court and was going to spend the night in a Special Watch cell. His property was placed into garbage bags and brought to the infirmary at 1730 hrs.							
6 At approximately 1815 hrs Vanisi arrived in 7 during the time the nurses were checking him 8 9 Approximately at 1855 hrs I received word	s vitals.	n Special Watch cell. Vanisi was compliant Vanisi's property back to his cell in Housing					
10 Unit 4, D-7, as he would probably be going1112 Attached is an itemized sheet of what was to	back in the morning.						
13 14 Dep. Gant (2019) made the itemized list.	acon from and put back in	ius cen.					
- Fr - mar (2007) - mare the itemized list.							
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DAD CNUD E REPORTING DEPUTY COMM # SECOND E. Johnston 9 1643	DEPUTY COMM	# APPROVING SUPERVISOR COMM #					
DISSEMBLATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE A	AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DISSEM DATE:	INATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED BY:					

S-10B Revised 1/96

< coi	NFIDENTIAL Y	И	X	SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		21(1)	——————————————————————————————————————	
ے. 20 ┌──						CAS	E NUMBER: 059	976-99
S n	PE OF REPORT		ERSONAL I	TEMS	WASHOE C 911 PARR B RENO, NV	LVD.	IFF'S OFFICE PAGE	1 of 2
g c	OMPLAINANT () i	NMATE 🗆	LOCATION OF OCCURRE	ence. HOUSING U	NIT 4 CELL	. D- 7	
्र <mark>List</mark>	SUBJECT(S) IF	KNOW	1					
္ 🚅	SUBJECT	MAME			BOOKING #	AN	SSN	DOB
<u></u>	VANISI,	SIAOS	SI		14630198	309674		
2	2					<u> </u>		

SHEDIEE

On 09/27/99 I was assigned to work Housing Unit 4 with Deputy Longshore #1350 during Night Watch. At approximately 1630 hours Sgt. Buchner #0399 notified me that Inmate Vanisi would be moving to the Infirmary when he returned from Court today. Sgt. Buchner instructed me to assist Deputies Ramm #1646, and Johnston #1643 in compiling an Inventory of all of Inmate Vanisis' personal belongings that are in cell D-7. The list is as follows:

- 1. 4-FILE FOLDERS OF LEGAL PAPERS
- 2. 10-ENVELOPES CONTAINING LEGAL PAPERS AND CORRESPONDENCE PAPERS
- 3. I-MANILLA FOLDER CONTAINING LEGAL PAPERS
- 4. 1-BOOK OF MORMON RELIGIOUS BIBLE
- 5. 1-BIBLE
- 6. I-LEGAL NOTEPAD CONTAINING LEGAL INFORMATION
- 7. 2-MANILLA ENVELOPES CONTAINING CORRESPONDENCE AND GENERAL PAPERS
- 8. 3-MANILLA ENVELOPES CONTAINING INMATE REQUEST FORMS
- 9. 3-SMALL MANILLA ENVELOPES CONTAINING CORRESPONDENCE
- 10. 1-MANILLA ENVELOPE CONTAINING MISCELLANEOUS CORRESPONDENCE
- 11. I-WRITING TABLET
- 12. VARIOUS LOOSE SHEETS OF TABLET WRITING PAPER
- 13. 1-INTACT DICTIONARY
- 14. 1-DICTIONARY TORN INTO SECTIONS
- 15. I-BLANK LEGAL PAD
- 16. 32-PERSONAL PHOTOGRAPHS
- 17. I-USED NAIL FILE

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	□ DA	CNU SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER.		
REPORTING DEPORT	· ·	COMM # 2019	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	5-113399
DISSEMI	TION IS RESTRICTED	TO CRIMIN	AL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDAR	Y DISSEMINAT	ION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENC	IES IS PROHIBITED

Vanis	CONFIDENTIAL II IX SUPPLEMENTAL REPO	PRT		СА	SE NUMBER: 05	976_99
3 IWC	TYPE OF REPORT: INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ITEMS		911 PARR B	OUNTY SHEE	UFF'S OFFICE	2 _{of} 2
0080	COMPLAINANT INMATE I LOCATION	OF OCCURRENCE. I	RENO, NV 8		PAGE	OF
0.9	IST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT NAME		POOVING #	T	T cov	J
17	1 VANISI, SIAOSI		4630198	309674	SSN	DOB
Ì	2		<u></u>	<u> </u>		
2 2 2 2 3 3 3	9. 1-OPENED CONTAINER OF LIP BALM 10. 1-OPENED BOTTLE OF COCOA BUTTER LOTIFIED IT 1-OPENED BOTTLE OF SKIN CARE LOTION 12. 1-OPENED BOTTLE OF SHAMPOO 13. 1-OPENED CONTAINER OF SPEED STICK DECEMBER OF SHOWER SHOES 14. 1-USED PAIR OF SHOWER SHOES 15. 1-OPENED BAG OC CANDY CONTAINING TOCOE 16. 1-UNOPENED PEANUT BUTTER AND CHOCOE 17. 3-UNOPENED BAG OF OATMEAL COOKIES 18. 1-OPENED BAG OF OATMEAL COOKIES 19. 2-UNOPENED BAGS OF OATMEAL COOKIES 10. 1-UNOPENED BAG OF CORN NUTS 11. 7-UNOPENED HONEY BUNS 12. 6-UNOPENED BAG OF CORN STATES	ODORANT OTSIE ROLLS A LATE BAR	AND BEEI	R BARRE	L CANDIES	

32. 6-UNOPENED BAGS OF POPCORN

33. 5-UNOPENED BAGS OF CORN CHIPS

These personal items are to be put in Inmate Vanisis' personal property storage until further notice.

Nothing Further at this time

EXTRA COPIES TO:	-		□ cnu	SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:		
REPORTING DEPUT	{	2019		DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	Sat BZSa
DISSESSION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED							

Van	•		CONTINUATION REPORT	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 99512-1000 PAGEOF							
γ. Ε		TYF	E OF REPORT ENSE ARREST INCIDENT								
<u> </u>			ARGE(S)	CASE NUMBER 5976 . 99							
0080M#	LIST	CO	MPLAINANTS NAME COMPLAINANTS ADD	ORESS CITY STATE							
ွှင့်	LIST ISPECT(S) IF KNOWN	S-1	SUSPECT(S) S-2 SUSPECT(S)	S-3 SUSPECT(S)							
<u></u>		1	1 VANISI SIAOSI								
	•	2	BK# 14630198								
		3	Dog								
Extr	a Copies	4	SSN								
_		5									
, ,	DA	6	ON 9-27-99 AT APRRUX 1700	O HAS SGT BUCKNER							
	□ CNU	7	CAME INTO THE INFIRMARY	AND INFORMED							
	□ P&P	8	ME THAT INMATE VANISIU								
	□F8i	9	FROM COURT IANN WAS TO	RE PLACED IN							
	ĺ	10	AN SUD CELL (SPECIAL WATE	H) THI=							
	Social envices	11	INMATE IN SWI WAS MOTHED TO SW3								
		12	AND THE MATTRESS WAS REMOVED.								
		13	A HOT MEAL WAS NELWER	BO TO THE							
		14	INFIRMARY AT 1715 HRS								
		15	VANISI WAS RETURNED FI	ROM COURT AND							
		16	PLACED IN SWI AT 1816,	URS.							
		17									
		18									
		19									
		20									
		21									
		22									
		23									
	1	24									
		25									
	l		SECOND OFF. ID. #	APPROVING SUPERVISOR S							
			MINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY. SECONDARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-CRIMI DATE:DATE:BY: _								
		S-108	Revised 196								

REPORTATRANSFER	•	
DATE: 10/08/1999		
TME: 10:11		
BOOKING #14630198	INMATEVANISI, SIAOSI	
BOOKING DATE 01/24/1996	TIME10:56 TYPE 0 =	ORIGINAL BOOKING.
ARRESTING AGENCYBENO F	OLICE DEPARTMENT	,
ARRESTING OFFICEROfficer J	m G. Duncan	•
ARREST LOCATION911 PAF	R BLVD, REND, NV	
ARREST DATE 01/24/19		路
OFFENSE DATE 01/24/19	98 OFFENSE TIME	
OFFENSE LOCATION		
WANTS CHECK Y/N?Y DAT	CHECKED. 10/06/1999 WANTED Y	V. P.A.
HOLDSSAFE KEEPING		
RELEASE DATE10/06/1999	RELEASE TIME:10:11 RELEAS	SE TYPE
RELEASE COMMENTS		
TRANSFERRED TO WHERE MS		
TRANSPORT PERSONS WC	30 DEPUTIES	
	WIMATE	E CABH RELEASED \$50.24
NMATE'S SIGNATURE		
TRANSPORT PERSON	•	
RELEASING EMPLOYEE		
CUDED ACCDIO CIONATION		
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		



I.	NAME: VAVISI, SIAOSI NDOP #: -8497 NECE: NEW #63376
	AGE:
	BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF REASON FOR PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION:
	ADMIN - ANAITING FORMAC
	DEATH SENTENCE
	LENGTH OF SEG CLASSIFICATION: TO ESP
II.	HISTORY OF ANY MENTAL ILLNESS:
	MOOR BI-POLAR MOOD DISORDER; NO
	BSYCHOTIC FEATURES.
	ALCOHOL AND DRUG USE HISTORY: FOR HIS DEPENSE RE DEATH SENTENCE
III.	ALCOHOL AND DRUG USE HISTORY: FOR HIS DEPONSE RE DEATH SEMENCE
	Defranz aluse
	Joseph Committee of the
IV.	MENTAL STATUS EXAMINATION
	a. Appearance: He's IN HIS MANIC PERIOD,
	b. Mood and Affect: BUT IT IS VERY MONERARD
	c. Sensorium: d. Cognitive test: A THE LITHIUM HE
	e. Intelligence: // TAVWK
	f. Thought process: g. Thought content: LANGUESE ON HIS HEAD
	h. Assessment of suicidal/homicidal Ideation:
	PLAYING WITH HIS ASVINE
1.	
1	Mare Kny Pl) DATE: 10/12/99
PSYC	HOLOGIST/PSYCHIATRIST

DOP-2572 (9/90)

NDOCMED00293

IME	PROB	DISCIP	PROGRESS NOTES	4
115/00		Moy	Admission Psychiatric Evaluation: Vanisi, April 15, 2000	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Chief complaint this is a 20-second deading of the chief	***************************************
			Chief complaint: this is a 29-year-old native of time to who denies any current problems.	
			History of present illness:	***************************************
			On April 14th 2000 a haboriard day	No. of Concession, Name of
-			On April 14th 2000, a behavioral observation form was received from	
-			Vanisi's housing unit documenting bizarre behavior, threatening behavior apparently talking to self, and smearing feces on his face while wearing	<u>r, </u>
			his underwear on his head.	***************************************
			The mental health professional evaluated the patient and described a	***********
			malodorous cell, feces on the patient's face and public masturbation. For	_
	į	()	this reason the patient was brought to the mental health unit. He was	***************************************
			treated as a gravely disabled bipolar patient and given a single	
			intramuscular cocktail of Haldol, Ativan, and Cogentin. Following the shot	<u>t</u>
	+		he was provided with hygiene materials, he showered, and went to sleep	
			for about 12 hours with infrequent interruptions.	
_			Past Psychiatric History:	
			The patient is a death row inmate who has been incarcerated for the past	i i
			two to three years in state and county systems. He arrived annually state	-
	1		prison in December 1999. At the time of his arrival he was carrying a	
			diagnosis of bipolar disorder with exaggerated symptoms. He had	
			previously been on risperidone, lithium, and Elavil. Risperidone was	
			discontinued in November and he arrived at Ely State Prison taking lithium	n
			and Elavil. Upon arrival he claimed to have ADHD and requested prison bupropion for depression.	Military and the same
		+		
			Bupropion is not a formulary medication. There was no corroboration of	
			ADHD and nortriptyline was selected as an antidepressant agent which is	
i i	i i		also indicated for ADHD. Subsequent lithium levels indicated he was compliant with lithium but the nortriptyline level was not detectable.	
			Consequently nortriptyline was canceled. The patient protested but	
			refused to see the psychiatrist about this problem.	
			Today the patient denied that he smeared feces on his face. He claimed	***************************************
			that he had used a mixture of coffee and toothpaste has a kind of makeup.	***************************************
1	[,	He also claimed that the use of underwear on his head was a simple	•
			substitution for a hat. "If I had had a hat, I would have worn that instead."	·
:===== NEVA	==== DA D	EPARTMI	ENT OF PRISONS NAME VAMSI SIAUSI	==:
			NUMBER AND STREET	

IME	PROB	DISCIP	PROGRESS NOTES	2/4
41	4			to the second production and the second seco
4/15	00	Mot	The patient denied any auditory or visual hallucinations. He c	laimed that
			ne was never talking to himself and that all conversations we	re directed at
	 		Correctional officers or other inmates. He denied thought inse	rtion thought
	 			colooping
	· 		difficulties, annedonia, eating problems, lack of energy, suicing	lal ideation
annan (Paris de la Sala de la Sala de la Sala de la Sala de la Sala de la Sala de la Sala de la Sala de la Sal	! I		or difficulty thinking or concentrating.	,
	! 		Although exhibiting grandiosity, he denied flight of ideas, irrita	hility
1	! !	į.	difficulty being interrupted, or increased energy. Although he	Dility,
-			he felt better when taking both lithium and nortriptyline, the pa	Jaims mai
	+		unable to describe target symptoms for these medications. The	e potiont
			denied symptoms of anxiety, intrusive thoughts, or compulsion	e patient
				13.
			Past psychiatric history	
	<u> </u>		The patient denies any psychiatric or psychological intervention	n prior to his
	·		incarceration. His first encounter with the psychiatrist occurred	in the
i		į.	county jail in Reno Nevada. He denies having requested such	iii tile
			intervention.	
+			He denies psychiatric hospitalization or suicide attempts to the	past.
-+	-		He received a diagnosis of bipolar disorder of while incarcerate	
			evaluators have noted an exaggeration of symptoms consisten	a. Utner
			malingering.	L VVIIII
			Past medical history	
			The patient denies any significant medical or surgical illnesses.	
			He denies a history of venereal disease.	
			He denies history of head injury and he denies any episode of s	0171180
			loss of consciousness.	eizures or
			Family history	
			The nation dening and history of the control of the	
			The patient denies any history of suicide or psychiatric illness or	treatment
1	1	1	of any family member. He describes a sibling with alcohol abuse dependence.	or
	I			
===== NEVA	DA DE	====== =PARTME	INT OF PRISONS NAME VANIS CONTRACTOR	:=======:
·	ם ה	-, L1/11/10	NT OF PRISONS NAME VANIS SILOSI	
			LAST FIRST	

DATE TIME	& PROB	DISCIP	(CONH) PROGRESS NOTES
4115	Top	Moy	Social history
	-		The patient was born to an intact family, the middle of seven children. He
			denies any history of physical or sexual abuse. He was born in Tonga, ar
			moved to the United States at the age of 6. His native language is
	1	1 1	Tongan. He had some difficulty learning to read and write but be was abli-
****			to converse fluently. Both parents spoke some English.
****			He denies any history of alcohol abuse, says that he used amphetamines
			on 5 occasions and smoked marijuana regularly for one year.
***************************************	+		He was unable to state the age of his first sexual encounter. He says that
THE THE PERSON NAMED IN	+ +		he is heterosexual and has had approximately 30 sexual partners.
			He has worked as a laborer and has done professional acting.
	 		Mental status examination
	++		The patient was alert, clean and without noticeable odor.
***************************************	++		There were no abnormal movements.
inden et entrette engles	+ +		He is a very large man with a thick body.
neri en endeun, e can	+ +		His speech was fluent, somewhat pressured but interruptible, tended to be
****	1		circumstantial but ultimately goal directed when pushed. His vocabulary is
***************************************	+		good although he sometimes uses multiple syllable words inappropriately
-	 		where simpler language might be preferred. He frequently attempted to
	· · · · ·		engage in legalisms, such as a () nortriptyline level being inaccurate, the
1	i ;		mappropriateness of his admission to the mental health unit the
			assumption on my part that he had actually smeared feces on his face
	 		without formal testing.
			There was no evidence of a thought disorder and he denied paranoia,
i .	1		auditory nationations, suicidal Ideation or homicidal Ideation. His affect
— † — †			was serious but euthymic. There was good range of affect. He described his mood as "fine".
+			The patient was oriented to year, month, date, day of the week, and
			location and season.
+			His memory was three out of three immediately had five minutes.
1			He was able to calculate two times 48, but this two times '96. He spelled
			world both forward and backward. He was able to explain proverbs without difficulty.
4EV	ADA DI	EPARTME	ENT OF PRISONS NAME VANISI SIAOSI
			LAST FIRST MI
→ F	ROGE	RESS	SVantisi, Sinosi 世家知iatric Evaluation April 15, 2000 DOP# 63376

163C





BALLE RECORD TOWN TO THE WO ATON MORNATION

INMATE NAME: VANISI, SIAOSI 63376

CURRENT LOCATION: ESP-UB-A-18-A; : ;NC

DIC#: 154675

CHARGING EMPLOYEE: Sgt Ronald Bryant

DATE CHARGES WRITTEN; 02/28/2008

DATE OF INCIDENT: 02/28/2008

Disobedience

On February 28, 2006 at approximately 1:58 pm I Correctional Surgeant Ronald Bryani responded to cell 64.18 in the ESP inferrory. Into Variel Stage # 63376 was refusing to be restrained for forced medication. I gave inmale Vanish numerous orders to come to the cell door and be restrained so medication could be administered. Immale Vanisi relused all orders resulting in a planned use of force to secure him for forced medication application.

DATE OF SERVICE: 3-4-04 TIME OF SERVICE: ///36/

PRINTED NAME OF HEARING OFFICER 54774 8 9: 24 6 Charging employee (Capy)

SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER S. + Bc. SIGNATURE OF PMATE In Succession

Reference Name: NOTIS-RPT-OR-0061 Report Name: NVRNOC

Run Date: FEB-28-08 04:13 PM

Page 1 of 2



(Signature indicates receipt of notice only. It is not a plea; refusal to sign should be noted)

Reference Name: NOTIS-RPT-OR-0061 Report Name: NVRNOC Run Date: FEB-28-08 04:13 PM Page 2 of 2



INMATE NAME: VANISI, SIAOSI 63376

CHARGENG EMPLOYEE: Judy Westphal

DATE OF INCIDENT: 02/22/2008
DATE CHARGES WRITTEN: 02/22/2008

CURRENT LOCATION: ESP-UB-A-18-A;;;NC OIC#: 152655

Org. Work Stoppage / Demonstration Disobedience

¥ 23 G14: Falture to Follow Rules and Regs As approximately \$000AM on Petrnary 22, 2009 I SKOO Judy Westphel was working the control of Link 3 when cellicose CO Adea Jacoby, CO Michael Alax, and CO Pathert Cobis went to the cell door of breads braid, Stand # 55008 and asked if he want to show the best houses. CO Cable placed the cults to show the braid and with his heath as he kept helitog them they may not get the outs back. Varied stand yelling about the beach from the braid with the least has he kept helitog them they may not get the outs back. Varied stand yelling about the beach from the three least has the sale and the abover who are as expected by a success travel and kicked it and told the officers to pick it up and to do it may. Let he he shower will defin went to know to get his log nestaints of. CO Cobis ontohod him to braid the abover will defin went to know to get his log nestaints of. CO Cobis ontohod him to the add the outs and leasth who his I than calked Sargert Phone of the abused on the beach degree Renation and Sargert send to be the himmay as they required.

They then the titue in the to Virtial. He relaxed to get up to outs and least and varied then copposated with the unit and Varied than cooperated when the send.

DISMIES MERE DIY

Reference Name: NOTIS-R97-OR-0061 Report Name: MYRNOC Run Date: FEB-22-08 04:36 PM

Page 1 of 2



DATE OF SERVICE: 1-25-07 TIME OF SERVICE: 9.50 pm Primary Hearing Officer (Original)

PRINTED NAME OF HEARING OFFICER January Bankhard Charging employee (Copy)

SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER Set Sem SIGNATURE OF NIMATE & Undied The com 4 414

(Signature indicates receipt of notice only. It is not a pleat refusal to sign should be noted)

Reference Name: NOTIS-RPT-OR-0061 Report Name: NVRINOC

Run Date: FEB-22-08 04:36 PM

Page 2 of 2



INMATE INFORMATION VOLATION IN THE INFORMATION VICTORIAL

INMATE NAME: VANISI, SIAOSI 63376

CHARGING EMPLOYEE: c/o M. Stolk

CURRENT LOCATION: ESP-U3-B-12-A; : ;NC

DATE OF INCIDENT: 07/11/2008

OIC#: 200722

DATE CHARGES WRITTEN: 07/11/2008

CHARGES AND EVIDENCE Chrq. Properties Chrq. Pybarica

MJ2:

Assault

мјз:

Battery

MJ28:

Org. Work Stoppage /

Demonstration

G1:

Disobedience

CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE SHERORIGE VOLVENIER SAVE On July 11, 2008 I Officer Stolk was assigned to do escorts to medical for the eye doctor. At approximately 8:40am myself and Sc/o Stephey arrived at unit 3 B 12 to get immate Vanisi S. 63372, for the eye doctor. After conducting an unclothed body search Vanisi was instructed to put shoes on which he refused several orders to do so, until told he would not be taken to see the eye doctor if he didnyt. Once Vanisi had his shoes on he was placed in wrist restraints and knell done for leg restraints. Once the door was fully open and So/o Stephey began to kneel down to place Vanial in leg restraints Vanial jumped up stating ¿ I have to tell you something, and turned and charged out of his cell toward myself and Stephey. I attempted to get to Vanisis side to utilize a wrist lock/come along technique to gain compliance but was unable to get to his side due to him continuing to turn toward me. At this time I wrapped my hands around the back of Vanisis head and applied downward pressure bringing Vanisi to the floor where myself, Sc/o Stephey, c/o Moscoff, and c/o Cobie held him until backup antived.

Reference Name: NOTIS-RPT-OR-0061

Report Name: NVRNOC

Run Date: JUL-11-08 02:40 PM

Page 1 of 2



CHARGING EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE TO STATE OF THE SECOND STATE OF THE SE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURES
F. M.	stillet
SERVICE OF NOTICE OF CHARGES	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
DATE OF SERVICE: 7-14 OF TIME OF SERVICE: 17:40 .	Primary Hearing Officer (Original)
PRINTED NAME OF HEARING OFFICER TEC. BAILL	Chamina ampiruse (Conu)
SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER 5 & Barrel	Towns on the Control
SIGNATURE OF INMATE & Surar Lamo	Inmate (Cons)
Signature indicates receipt of notice only. It is not a plea; refusal to sign should	ld be notyd)
(*	

Reference Name: NOTIS-RPT-OR-0061

Report Name: NVRNOC

Run Date: JUL-11-08 02:40 PM

Page 2 of 2

PG1 of 2
NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES"
1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)
LAST NAME: VANISI PRIST NAME: SIAOSI
IDM: LO33710 CURRENT LOCATION: ESP UNITTHESE B39A
2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT)
CHARGING EMPLOYER NAME JON: DEALOS TITLE: SONIOR OFFILE
DATE OF INCIDENT: April 8, 2804 DATE CHARGES WRITTEN: April 8, 2004
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: YES NO EVIDENCE HELD BY
CHARGES: (Listed by Nusether Only, Definitions are listed on reverse side of this form.)
1 6-/ II 6-7 III 6-18 IV MJ-25 V MO-28
VI VII VII
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (If additional space is required, use and attach supplemental pages, DOC 3016)
ON APRILE, 2004, AT OLDER WINDERLY 10:13 A.M., AFTER PROPER STAFFING RETURNATE LIMIT THESE, OFFICES UNDER GARGINE AND AND THE ROBERTS ORDERED THOMPSE VANUES, STAGES ; BAGENIMAGE 103376 TO STRIP
OUT FOR WARDAM BODY SPATE A TO Return the INSMATT BACK TO CELL 3 8398 From Haro. He has
Deter our THERE Since 7:47 A. M. Innote Vanis Refused to Remove Garners. At 10: 24 aprox-
to Take of OUTRINGE AND be searched to Come of your Hoberand Room and Chair and Return Officer
GREATER DEOLY TO DEF THE WATER HERETHAND I SCHOOL COTTON DESCRIPTION DESCRIPTION DESCRIPTION DESCRIPTION
AMERILLAND He Refuse After court And Freeing correspondence Office Refered Marriage Deference
to see if he could get tim or Fynn Aswell as office. Roberts . He began Secretaring manyelling "I'll
Killyon I'llill you Ammore Time was 12 1100 m. At Approximately 1. 27 Am Street Furania
"Ketersen Helleren AT me from the Gun Darthot Immore Vanni han your wainand Right where he was uning Anomas Now bound down facing the Backwallor to Recidence with
absolutely Lia Clother ON. I Fills and absolutional Observation from ANOSCATIT FORMATO
to Set's accor At 3:00pm, I told Inmore Vanisi through the Intercom to Come to the occe, strip
the then vergal to Tremento me and Tolo me " I'll Killfor Serier, Serier" and Used
A FINGER GESTLER MONTAL HOLLAN REPRESENTATION COME IN AT 3:50 p.m. AND
He sustance There with his back thenen and Shouted Decogramy words not her Fucklyon
Feeding Affronomer 4:50 p.m. Sat Hur excess with officer Grenerson to help
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AND SUPERVISOR
SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE:
SIGNATURE OF SHIPT SUPERVISOR:
(Denotes Review/Approvel of Completed Notice; Confirms initiatible of Econor jp. (C.S.)
5. SERVICE OF NOTICE (To be completed by flearing Officey)
DATE OF SERVICE: 477-04
PRINTED NAME OF REARING OFFICER:
SIGNATURB OF HEARING OFFICER:
INMATE SKINATURE: NIADO VIENNES
(Signature indicates receipt of notice only, it is not a pies; refined to sign should be mated.)
6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS

ORIGINAL - CHAIRM AN OF DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE, COPY - INMATE, COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYER

76.2 of 2
NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE
DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES"
"NOTICE OF CARACLE"
1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)
LAST NAME: SEE POOL FORST TO THE
ID#:COURRIENT LOCATION:
4 1701 (MONDAN)
2 VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT)
CHARGING HMPLOTES NAME: DATE OF INCIDENT: DATE CHARGES WRITTEN:
DATE OF INCIDENT: DATE CHARGES WRITTEN:
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: YES NO EVIDENCE HELD BY
CHARGES: (Listed by Number Only, Definitions are listed on reverse aids of this form.)
1 II II V
VI VII VIII
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (If additional space is required, use and attach supplemental pages, DOC 3016)
Himif Inman Umici deciono to do a proper STRIADUTIONE RESTRAIN Him
that "Software would be cohim. I make Varis: processes to tell Soft that that "Software would allow him to cort on the years." It is his Cultural
Right to do this All of this is my Culture AND I will deces in
my Culture AND YOU WILL DO YOUR J. O. B. (Spelling it)
This want ou want Approximately 5! 13 p.m. He STILL is Returing to come one your. Has not ATE Lunch or Divine And My De 5:55 PM
Inmare Vanily is still out ON the Buria Rec Upro.
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYUE AND SUPERVISOR
SKINATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: 5/DC DO 15/14 BX 244 ESP.
SIGNATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR;
(Denotes Reviews/Approval of Completed Notice; Continue Initiation of Record in NCIS)
5. SERVICE OF NOTICE (To be completed by Hearing Officer)
DATE OF SERVICE: 4-/7-04 TIME OF SERVICE: 6-27.4
PRINTED NAME OF HEARING OFFICER: A-A-ST
122
SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER:
DIMATE SIGNATURE: Jane
(Signature indicates receipt of actine only, it is not a plen; refined to sign should be noted.)
6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS ORIGINAL CHARMAN OF DISCRIMANY COLUMNITY OF CORV., DIMATE CORV., CHARGING RIMPLOYER

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM II "SUMMARY OF HEARING OFFICER'S INQUIRY AND DISPOSITION"

Towns as I make to a store a store of the state of the st
1. INMATE INFORMATION (FEINT) LAST NAME: VAN S PRIST NAME: 5 ACC DAG 3376 LOCATION: 9414
2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT) DATE OF BEARING: 4-17-04 THAS OF HEARING: 4-18 4 THILE: SAS. DATE OF BERVICE OF NOTICE OF CHARGES: 4-17-04 IF LATE, PROVIDE EXPLANATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES:
3. CHARGES AND PLEAS
COUNTICHANGE CURITY NOT CURITY COUNTICHANGE GARLITY NOT CURITY COUNTICHANGE CURITY NOT C
4. STATEMENT OF INMATE
I) I wait till the committee to Plea-
5. HEARING OFFICER ACTION COUNTACHARGE REDUCE TO: DESIGNE RESOLVE REFER COUNTACHARGE REDUCE TO: DESIGNE RESOLVE REFER.
6. REBULTS OF INFORMAL, SUMMARY HEARING COUNT SANCTION COUNT SANCTION
V
7. EVIDENCE PELIED UPON COMMENTS WELLES APPEAR SOLL CONTENTS CONTE
2. ADVISEMENT TO DISCIPLINARY COACHT TE. COUNSEL SUBSTITUTE REQUESTED THE GNO WITNESSES REQUESTED: DYES TO DATE: BY WHOM:
NAME MILIEUR LOCATION NAME NUMBER LOCATION
9. SECNATURES AND RECEIPT HEARING OFFICER: DATE: 4-17-04 Thire: 6:18 4 PMATE: MACHINE OFFICER: PROMOTE (PARTIEU)
10. DETRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS ORIGINAL-DECIPLINARY COMMITTEE COPY-NMATE COFY-CHARGING EMPLOYEE YOU WILL BE ASSESSED RESTITUTION FOR ANY COSTS ARISING FROM THIS INCIDENT. UNTIL THE AMOUNT OF RESTITUTION IS DETERMINED. YOUR ACCOUNT WILL BE FROZEN.

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS CODE OF PENAL DESCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES"

1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)
LASTNAME: VANIOI PIRST NAME: SIGSI
IDN: 63376 CURRENT LOCATION: Unit 9 (INFRAMENT) Cell #14
2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT)
CHARGING EMPLOYEE NAME BOOKLE Brugget TITLE Correctional Officer
CHARGING EMPLOYEE NAME: Rocald Bryont TITLE: Correctional Officer DATE OF ENCEDENT: April 11, 2004 DATE CHARGES WESTER: April 11, 2004
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: YES EVIDENCE HELD BY
CHARGES: (Listed by Number Only, Definitions are listed on reverse side of this form.)
1 G-1 II G-19 IV VI
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (If additional space is required, use and stand supplemental pages, DOC 3016)
On April 11, 2004 at approximately 5:20am T Correctional Officer
Ronald Bryant while assigned as the Unit 9 (Topiomary) Gestudy Officer went to Cell 9 944 where Inmete Vanisi Signisi is
currently housed to deliver his breakfast food tray Immate Venisi
accepted his food than and then promotly about his right arm
on the food slot door, capturing the food slot. He then stated
Called the Shift Servent and informed him that I had a
cell number. At approximately 5:25 mm Lieutenant Richard
False arrived and sooke with Inmote Vaniai. Invite
Vanjsi still refused to allow his food slot to be closed.
Lieutenant Falge departed the Unit at approximately 5:35 AM.
At approximately 5:45 Am transfer Vanisi threw a cup of
figured that smelled of wine and fecal matter anter the
that in trant of his cell door. At approximately biscom
I was relieved from my post my Correctional Officer
michael Stolk.
A SIGNATIBE OF CHARGING THAN CHARGAIN A STOCKED
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYED AND SUPERVISOR. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYED:
The state of the s
SIGNATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISION:
(Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Notice; Contingual initiation of Record in NCIS)
5. SERVICE OF NOTICE (To be completed by Hearing Officer)
DATE OF SERVICE: 4-17-4 TIME OF SERVICE: 6-18-14
PRINTED NAME OF HEARING OFFICER: D. H
SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER:
DOMATE SEGNATURE: Stages Vann
(Signature indicates rescript of notice only, it is not a plan; reduct) to sign should be noted.)
6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS
ORIGINAL - CHAURMAN OF DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE, COPY - INMATE, COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE
DOC - 3017 (REV. 7/01)

Enisi Siassi 433
6. PRISON PRESENTATION
Innak Vanis: 463376 Captured his food skt and
referred to 41h w his fadistof to be chused. Then he
those a figured smalling of wome and feels in front of his cellabor.
BUDBINGB RELIBOUPON: Ch Bryants reget modelles Vansi de layed stiff by refusing to allow his find shit to be closed. He also delayed stiff by throwing liqued onto the floor.
CONFIDENTIAL DEPORTATION (CD. CHECKE DE L'ADMINISTRATION DE L'ADMI
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (CI) CHECKLIST (BOTH A & B MUST BE BY "YES TO RELY ON CI) A. CI RELIABLE: YES NO NA
CHBCK AT LEAST ONE BOX BELOW
INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTERS PERSONALLY AS TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION IN HIS REPORT
CORROBORATING TESTIMONY
DISCIPLINARY CHAIR HAS FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF SOURCE AND SOURCE HAS BEEN RELIABLE IN PAST
IN-CAMBRA RÉVIEW OF DOCUMENTS: FOUND RELIABLE
B. STATEMENT BY CORRECTIONAL OFFICIAL: SAFETY PREVENTS DISCLOSURE OF CI YES NO
7. FINDINGS
COUNTRICHARGE REDUCE TO: GUILTY NOT GUILTY DISMISS COUNTRICHARGE REDUCE TO: GUILTY NOT GUILTY DISMISS
OTHER: SPECIFY: You will be assessed restitution for any cost arising from this incident. Until the amount of restitution is determined your account will be
- Program
8. SANCTIONS
SANCTION #OF DAYS BEGIN DATE END DATE A PS CAPACITY CAPACITY A PS CAPACITY A P
B
C. D
B
STAT FORFEITURE REFERRAL: YES NO RECOMMENDED CATEGORY: A B CC
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSESSMENT AMOUNT: \$
OTHER: SPECIFY:
9. ANCILLARY INFORMATION/INSTRUCTIONS
- REFER TO PAROLE BOARD AS VIOLATION OF PAROLE: YES YES YES
- POST DISCIPLINARY CLASSIFICATION: YES NO DATE:
- DISCISEG SANCTION REQUIRES REVIEW BY DIRECTOR: YES NO
- NCIS RECORD COMPLETED: DATE DO AU MOU. BY WHOM:
10. SIGNATURE OF COMMITTEE
CHAIRMAN: Dehn Shouls
PRINTED NAME SERVICES
MEMBER: PROTED NAME SENATURE
MBMBBR:
11. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS 5// 11
ORIGINAL - I-FILB COPY - INMATE COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE JIV
PAGE 2 OF 2 DOC 3019 (REV. 7/01)

Exhibit 110

Exhibit 110

Declaration Of Olisi Lui

I, Olisi Lui, declare as follows:

- 1. My name is Olisi Lui, I am 42 years old and I currently reside in Salt Lake county, Utah. Siaosi Vanisi is my second cousin and I have known and interacted with Siaosi since the time of our childhood in the Kindgom of Tonga.
- 2. My maternal grandfather, Sonatane Tafuna, was brothers with Siaosi's maternal grandfather, Tevita Tafuna. Sonatane and Tevita had a third sibling, brother Sione Panuve, who was the eldest. Tevita was the second born and Sonatane was the youngest. At birth, all three brothers were Methodists but Tevita and Sonatane converted to Mormonism and took on the last name, Tafuna. The name Tafuna was given to our great-grandfather, Metuisela, as a noble title at some point. The use of constant last names amongst families was not common practice in Tonga before they came into contact with western society. The eldest brother, Sione Panuve, and his family remained Methodist.
- My mother, Puloatu Tafuna-Filimoehala, and her siblings were born and raised together with Siaosi's mother and her siblings on the island of Ha'api, Tonga and later in the capital, Nukualofa, on Tongatapu. My siblings and I were born in Tonga and raised with Siaosi and his siblings. I have known and interacted with Siaosi from the time of his birth in Tonga. I was born in 1968, the same year that Siaosi's older brother, Tevita Siu Vanisi, was born. I spent a lot of time around Tevita Siu and Siaosi when they were children in Tonga.
- 4. My immediate family and I came to the United States in 1978, just two years after Siaosi left Tonga for California with his immediate family. When my family and I moved to the U.S. we settled in Reno, Nevada, but we remained in constant contact with Siaosi and his family in San Bruno, California. We alternated coming to each other's home for summers, holidays and family events throughout the years, so we were raised together even though we lived in different states.
- 5. Siaosi's brother, Tevita Siu, and I were very close to one another ever since we were babies. Tevita Siu and I were always together whenever Tevita Siu visited Reno or when I visited San Bruno.
- 6. Tevita Siu frequently exhibited erratic, bizarre and reckless behaviors throughout his short life. Tevita Siu also had no sense of danger. Tevita Siu was always quick to get into a fist fight with people out in the streets even when his opponent was much larger or when he was out numbered. I remember one instance when Tevita Siu stared down known gang members and challenged them to fight even though there were several of them and it was very likely that they had weapons and he did not. Tevita Siu also trash talked and challenged older Mexican gang-bangers and Hell's Angels bikers to fight, but luckily they usually just looked

- at Tevita Siu like he was crazy and left him alone. Tevita Sui was also very loyal to his friends and he always got into fights to defend them.
- 7. Tevita Siu also had no sense of shame, embarrassment or inhibitions. Tevita Siu sometimes took off all of his clothes and went skinny-dipping in the Truckee river in the downtown section of Reno during broad daylight. Tevita Siu used to take breaks when he was swimming to stand up and walk around naked along the river bank, and he did not care that passers by could clearly see him.
- 8. Tevita Siu sometimes went into a local Safeway supermarket and filled a cart with various meats, drinks, candy, and anything that he wanted. Tevita Siu then walked outside with the cart and began running towards my home. I constantly had to talk Tevita Siu out of fighting or doing something crazy, but I usually was not able to stop him.
- 9. Siaosi and his brother, Tevita Siu, did not share a close relationship. Siaosi distanced himself from Tevita Siu because he thought that Tevita Siu was a bad person. Siaosi was the complete opposite of Tevita Siu because Siaosi never got into trouble, he was very involved in the LDS church and he obeyed his elders.
- 10. Tevita Siu was usually not high or intoxicated on any substances when he exhibited his strange and reckless behaviors. However, Tevita Siu did abuse drugs and alcohol at times. In fact, he used just about anything that he could get his hands on if it could get him high. Tevita Siu huffed glue and inhaled aerosol cans, amongst other things. Tevita Siu ultimately died from sniffing whiteout. The family never wanted to admit it and no one liked discussing the true cause of Tevita Siu's death.
- 11. I'm convinced that Tevita Siu suffered from an undiagnosed mental illness and probably needed treatment. Mental illness is not recognized within traditional Tongan culture, and it was easy for Tevita Siu's issues to go unnoticed.
- 12. I believe that there are a few people in our family who suffered from undiagnosed mental health issues. They include Siaosi's biological mom, Luisa Tafuna, Siaosi's uncle Maile, and Siaosi's sister Sela. They all suffered from severe and unexplained mood swings, especially Luisa and Maile. I did my best to avoid Luisa and Maile at family functions when I was growing up because I never knew when they might be withdrawn or fly off in a rage. There were others in the family with this same condition, but none as pronounced as aunt Luisa and uncle Maile.
- 13. Maile Tafuna was the Olamatua which mean boss of the family in Tongan. I had to call Maile uncle because he and my mother were the first cousins, and in Tongan culture your first cousin is equivalent to being a sibling.
- 14. Maile was always there for the family and took care of everyone. Maile was also a pillar in

the Tongan community and he spearheaded various efforts to help Tongans living in California, Utah and Nevada. Maile's home was like a gateway for many Tongan families who entered the U.S. Maile allowed many families to stay in his home when they first arrived in the country and he always helped them get jobs, and gave them money for food and clothes, and he helped many people to establish their own living arrangements. Maile was a Bishop and later a church Patriarch within the LDS church. Maile was like a saint in the Tongan community and he was widely respected and recognized for everything that he did.

- 15. Maile also had an unpleasant side to his personality. Maile was an intense person and he frequently yelled at and put people down within the family using harsh words. Maile was capable of making a person feel very small and like they were nothing. If you did not know Maile's whole character you might be deeply offended and take his words to heart. However, most people in the family knew that it was just Maile being himself, and that he was just blowing off stream most of the time. I didn't take Maile's put downs personal, but I could see how Maile's personality could have deeply affected Siaosi.
- 16. My wife, Laura Lui, and I were living outside of Reno when Siaosi was arrested in January 1998. This was a bad time for the local Tongan community. Following Siaosi's arrest, the community went from being relatively unrecognized to being demonized and cast in a negative light. In the weeks and months following Officer Sullivan's death, many young Tongans in Reno made complaints about being profiled and harassed by the local authorities. Many complained about being stopped and searched for no reason, and disrespected by several officers across town. Many felt like they were being held responsible for Siaosi's actions even though they were just as appalled by Siaosi's crime as everyone else in the community.
- 17. When my wife, Laura, and I heard what was taking place, we returned to Reno to speak with members of the Tongan community and the police. Laura and I held community meetings to explain individuals' rights not to be profiled and harassed, but we also told the community to act with patience and tolerance. We encouraged the community to try to see things from the perspective of the police officers. All the police knew was that a Tongan killed an officer and they were acting emotionally. As time went on, the tensions between the police and the Tongan community subsided and things went back to normal. Like Blacks, Hispanics and other minorities, Tongans were sometimes subjected to racial profiling and mistreatment by the police, but it was never as bad as the time following Siaosi's arrest.
- 18. In 1999, I was a corrections officer at Ely State Prison and my wife, Laura Lui, was the local public defender there. However, I left my position in Ely just before Siaosi was sent to death row following his conviction. I didn't feel comfortable working at Ely State Prison with my cousin on death row there, so I returned to Reno.
- 19. Herbert Duzant of the Federal Public Defender office was the first person to ever discuss

Siaosi's case and background with me. I was never contacted by Siaosi's trial attorneys nor the attorneys who worked on his behalf during his state post-conviction proceedings. I would have given Siaosi's previous attorneys all of the information that I have stated in this declaration had I been asked.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on April 2011 in Salt Lake county, Utah.

Olisi Lui

Exhibit 111

Exhibit 111

[1] Ko Malarata ko e foha & e Irisipekita pal 8 16 Kuti Vanisi. Ko e toko taha lelei pe a Makarta ka to e inn Alokaholo lahi heena fuofnafetaulalai mo Luisa. Na halarata pe ha kitekite ke tokoni faka tamai pe faka mathoato ke tauhi a e famili. Na ikai ke loto a e famili ke mali a Luisa mo Makarta he kuo osi i ai e he fanam e tokona pea ikai ke mali. Na e holoatu pe a huisa ena feohi mo Makarta ona mali o fanami a e toko tohu ko Sela, Tevita sin, mo Siaosi.

[B] Koelan ihoi na e mali a Luisa mo Makasfa teki fa elei a Sela. Oku ikai ten manatu ki he sho mahi ko ia koesihi has ku peke ko e toonga a Luisa oku ikai ke tuha mo ha kertuanga mati. Kano osi e taahihe tanpoon pe oku ika ko ha taahihe tanpoon. ko Olan on tui pe ko e voti i Kolomotusa na ini she mahi lekooti o e mahi. Na e fa elei Metotisi a makasfa ka toki mali mo Luisa.

M Ko e Tototorga Ena mali na e tafuhii man pe é huisa à Makasta. Fas ke motebuaki à e orgo mes on fanogo levai. Ka e lastaketer pe à makasta o alupea ku e fe lamala he îkeni ke fenî fela matocito a Makast. Îhe tanhi hono lakarga tamai mo tokoni he famili:

\$6) Talaange & Makaafa kia Luisa nofoa koe pea ne Inalcia Luisa holotonga ene feitama ia Sinosi. Pea nae foalci a Siaosi kia Toeima koecihi.
na e ikai haane fanau. Nae ikai teu ilo pe na e lava & Luisa ke tuknange a Sinosi kapan na a na kei hofo mo Makaafa.

DI Hili pre- à e mavahe à e tamai à Siaosi à Maka afa nose komata ke tor hoko atu à e fechi à risa mo sitani Havili ko hono tuò na prea ne feitama ia Moale. Nose roushi à Moale Ete famili ofi ò sitami Havili pra Lo ia toko faha pre ître faham à Leisa nose hoto pre i Tonga ò air mon là tre ta imi ni- ò ilai le hour ki USA.

De Oku ikai ten ilo a e felogoaki a Luisa mo Peni koe whi hae helw i Tonga ka oku on osi hiki man' an lai USA. Pen hili a e hiki mai a Peni ki USA naé ikai ken fala fokongan ha fechw a Siaosi mo Peni i USA. Teefa talaman e Siaosi hoana fechw mo Peni i Vefei e hiisa a Peni heene ilo hae nonofo moha feshue kahe pea naé ikai ke he tati ia e ia.

23) Ko homan famili hare tupa Metotisi Jea Jil papi & Tevita ia he Mamorga. Nase hoko in tereki Refarani ki montolu faran pea hoko leva à e sinsi ko Eman moni kimua hono farani Kinautoh o ru like Tho ni 124 Ko Elan Taman ko Tevita koe Uhraki Pule Forkarahe mamonga i te moto ko Hospai. Pea ko Marile nate further pisope ? Nukuahafa, Tonga, The hilainoni à Maile lei USA nose folconiofo Roe Petelina a ja oku mao luga age he pisgre ka Etn Mari ha lakenger kehe. Não ilon he siasi he tietokoni kihe kakai Torga has han hiki ki Tokelan & Kalefonia, Salt Cake City pea moe a feitur kehe folusius A. Ilan yaka pe ia Tavita mo Marile ka Elentiar pe mo é Kalai behe he famili oku nan maan lakagen he siasii [25] Koe siasi à e fannili hat man i Fasi Tongaseyou i he falle lisi δ e Puleahya. Pea OSi a e lisi here komasa e Maile a e noti i Kolomofua, ko e snotia tanimi ke tenten a e nyone he ma faleboh læha sje be o e siasi i Salt Cake heere mannsta ai i heere function sahviman la USA he 1960s, he komseten is i a e sias. AA03560

26) Ko e fakafolai à Siaosi mei he Missaa hono tauti koe nhi koe feitemer à etashire per to hono tropephe koe med fairgatera anpito kihefamili koe kervi taha ko Ere fakahdu pë no pono suggne se tatader en tamar. Koia na nannairé Siaosi à tratium à e Ofna, teamala peatoe tore tenhi a e hlubgarga falca Tonga o fai a e fru thungaarga fakarilia mohono hrofephe. 27 Koe whereauge faka Tonga koe tokona fike wheeler oku tatem pe moe trongashe + twofefire. Roeman tri fala Tonga koe malaja koeni Roeman tri fala Tonga koe malaja koeni Etotolo ia Le toto & e famili per Etoe hoke i ha toe fontarpsta. Koe hoke de meani pea fruku ai & e famili kilab 8 hage L koe fámili fakamann. The hoko Le meani koe Tonga kostoa pe Elen land Ekanaki moe meani per 8 km re tatamasi homen famili mo tular les labo.

(28) Koe mes refaire Snosilai hono Frofeshe Elen fakalilifn moferkana, fakanalaja ihe Erhungarger faka Toga. Eku ne faka maasi á e famili Vanisi mo Tafana. Koe footga a Stabsi ko e maarga & efamil, & fatan Pé mo ha falamoleli Le moli. [P.29] The foki mai à Sirosi mei he Misona Ko e laoton & e famili nati ran fakafoituitmi Le talakia Smosi Elefakailifia Setodogo naane fai. Neorga naa he fakamole mole ki he famili naë lea a e taha koton pë kin ke fakamāai kitautoly mo tuku leitautolu ki kho. Koe fun kavenga lahi ke fina E Sjaosi, Pea mahabo pë ko ëne mavahe kilA ke hda mei mā moe faingataa ne ne fetaulaki mora. Nase boto ita a saosi mo tukulotoi à e méa na a ne fair mora e famili. pea ko Ene alu ki LA kehola mei he orgor ar mealour haa he fai

Bol Koe famasvi loto lahi taha he faran a Pilba & Tevita Sin. Naé ikai tokanga ia leihe lan man a hataha. Ka fai ha fuhu ha feituñ óka itai kan ai naá ne lele ke kamai. Náé fietaa ke lele ótokoni ki þa taha pe ólan kole tokoni ke fuhu moha tahalahe.
Nak ku ilo pe óku itai e mea óku fehalader. i he faka kanlan a Tevita Sin.

BJ Ko Tevita Sin nate kele ia meia Sinosi Naane fai man pë mea ke Inkuai a e famili ki lalo ka ökn ikai haane orgoija eja. Koja nate fakalitokahi pë a Maike mo fafinhi leia Siaosi ke ne heles koe toko taha ta sipinga lelei o óna E hangé ko Tevita Sin. Nas falala & e famili kia Staosi & tukname noa pe à Tenta Sin mo e maunautaini kae anarabi ko Sia osi te ne fai à e méa ke lankon as à e fà muli.

The faimi koton pe oku preliai à e tamai a l'aisa pea ko Maile oku hopo Nake ke faka boto bahi mo tā sipinga fakatamai maal farau. Na e itai ha falabaha o Toeinm Pea ha e falala ange kira Maile ia Laisa. Oku on thi koe ühinga ia o e faa tatulu a Maile kia Siraosi ka ko ene feinga ha lelei maaha he laahau!

33] Neorgo na man tokoni kotoa ke tanhi a e faran a Luisa oku ikai ha taha ke tokoni lahi taha ke tenhi a e faran a Luisa o laka hake ia Maile. Na e fafanga e Naile, tokoni ki he e han pepa moe tokomi ki he famili mo e leninga kotoape.

34) Ko eku vakai na e faka Ehma a Siaosi ke fala oloolo a Maile mo faka mehino ehe ona e fasa tafulu. aye kvake ia.

B5 Ko an 6 km on man & R fapualei à e familie le sio ki he visore. Naaku tokoni fra Sitiverni iha misi & futenai Ete inn Olokaholo. Naa ku faa talanoa kihe korga o e fa mili kno hour monnas. Pea nau fituately: mai la he ngaahi mes mooni kno falcamos his 36) Note fefrintalei à hisa no launalie mate 5 Staosi Pohahan & Jalaanse ke tauli honofoha he famili o ona é Erge ki hono mali ko Vika. BT] Nate sio à Toennu like kan nate than omi ke man o ke tuknage kenano. Pea ilo étoennu oku ou pulse per oka on i fale mahalei Penin soln. Peau talaunge bra Toennu raà la sio leite orgo morgagie knomate Era omi le man o ban talage levate kinama teelei hoko hoku taringi

Ethe feturiforki mai kia Svaosi a Pilo forka fotorpa la he lav nate ikai fe nam Eke fakaikiiki å e famili mo homan hisitolia à in ôkun on fakaáliáling. Naáku mei foaki pë kake kuhamtoly kapem E tokoni ku Sinosi ka nate ileni te naa Eke mon' kvorte an. Kapan hata han Eke mai ten tali fiefia ke tokoni kihe faka maanii 5

Oka fakapapan koe fakamatalani ihe mooni mo e totonn. Pea na e hoko éni he aho E pelel: 2011 : Washoe Konni : Nevada.

Tog Vimahi

harm Junkebola Torgen Drepele.

Exhibit 109

Exhibit 109

WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE DETENTION FACILITY BOOKING RECAP SHEET

J01BOK

EPORT DATE: 03/24/1998

屬OK NUMBER: 14630198 BOOK DATE:01/24/1998 BOOK TIME: 10:56 🕊

MOST SERIOUS CHARGE TYPE: F

MIDDLE NAME NAME TYPE LAST NAME FIRST NAME

ISIAOSII (1)S5 309674 **VANISI**!

ADDRESS: NONE FIXED RENO, NEVADA 89501

PLACE OF BIRTH: TONGA

GEK: M AN HIGT: 2511 WE NIGT: 2250 WHAIT: BLK WANTEYS SHERO? RACE: ASIAN

SCARS-MARKS: SCAR NEAR LEFT EYE

AND TATOOS: NONE ADMITTED

EMPLOYER: NONE OCCUPATION: UNEMPLOYED

ON: 01/24/1998 AT: 10:55 ARRESTED BY: RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT

VEHICAL AT: N/A

HOLDS: NONE

---- CHARGE INFORMATION -----

COURT: SECOND DISTRICT COURT 4 WARR/COMM#: 89820 AGENCY: RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE#: 1911498

AGENCY: RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE#: 1911498 PCN#: 88877081 ADMIN FEE: \$0.00 CASH: \$0.00 BONDS: \$0.00

COURT FEE: \$0.00 BATTERY FEE: \$0.00

COMMENTS: NO BAIL

CHARGE: 00118 ROBBERY WITH A DEADLY WEAPON CHG TYPE: CHG NO 22 3

COURT: SECOND DISTRICT COURT 4 WARR/COMM#: 89820 AGENCY: RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE#: 1911498

AGENCY: RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE#: 1911498 PCN#: 88877081 ADMIN FEE: \$0.00 CASH: \$0.00 BONDS: \$0.00

COURT FEE: \$0.00 BATTERY FEE: \$0.00

COMMENTS: NO BAIL

CHARGE: 00118 ROBBERY WITH A DEADLY WEAPON CHG TYPE: THE CHG NO.

COURT: SECOND DISTRICT COURT 4 WARR/COMM#: 89820 AGENCY: RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE#: 1911498

PCN#: 88877081 ADMIN FEE: \$0.00 CASH: \$0.00 BONDS: \$0.00

COURT FEE: \$0.00 BATTERY FEE: \$0.00

COMMENTS: NO BAIL

我是我也就是我们的现在分词,我们就是我们的的,我们就是我们的是我们的是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是这个人的,我们也会会会会会会。 我们我也就是我们的是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的是我们的是我们的是我们的,我们就是我们的的,我们就是我们的是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就会会会会会

CHARGE: 00118 ROBBERY WITH A DEADLY WEAPON CHG TYPE: TO CHG NO:

COURT: SECOND DISTRICT COURT 4 WARR/COMM#: 89820 CASE#: 1911498 AGENCY: RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PCN#: 88877081 ADMIN FEE: \$0.00 CASH: \$0.00 BONDS: \$0.00

COURT FEE: \$0.00 BATTERY FEE: \$0.00

COMMENTS: NO BAIL

WCSO00056

PAGE NO: 1

COURT FEE ..

BATTERY FEE. -0-EMPLOYEE ID.

5Uanisi-WC5000057

W. C. D. F. BOOKING CHARGES FORM

BCA.....14630198 *WANISI SIAOSI (1) S5 CHRGDT:01/24/1998 NOC.....00091 F TYPE: NV WARRANT BY WCDF Y OR N? N NCIC: 0999 **\MURDER*** WARRANT #....89820 WARRANT DATE...01/14/1998 THREENT : 714 CHRG STATUS.....OPEN ISSUING COURT..RJC PCN#.....88877081 RENO JUSTICE COURT AGENCY....RPD RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE# 1911498 MUST BE ARRAIGNED BY---> -0-CURRENT DOCKET#: CR980516 COURT SET IN...2JDC4 SECOND DISTRICT COURT 4 ON.07/23/1998 AT..16:00 COURT DISPOSITION DATE..03/18/1998 DISPOSITION...HRG/ PRETRIAL PROPERTY OF THE NUMBER DAYS SENTENCED...-0-11234988109007FMG CHARGE RELEASE TYPE....-0-CHARGE RELEASE DATE....-0-CASHBAIL... -0-CHARGE NOTESNO BAIL BAILBOND... -0-ADMIN FEE.. -0-

Karen D. Webster

No editable data in this table Form: VCHARGE Table: CHARGES

-0-

Field: VBCA

Page: 1

Exit to

FORM W. C. D. F. BOOKING CHARGES

BCA.....14630198 VANISI SEROSI (1) S5 NOC......00118 F TYPE: NV NCIC: 1299

CHRGDT: 01/24/1998 WARRANT BY WCDF Y OR N? N

MOBBERY WITH A DEADLY WEAPON:

WARRANT #....89820 WARRANT DATE...01/14/1998

CHRG STATUS.....OPEN CHRGCNT 224

ISSUING COURT..RJC RENO JUSTICE COURT

PCN#.....88877081

CASE# 1911498

AGENCY....RPD RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT MUST BE ARRAIGNED BY---> -0-

CURRENT DOCKET#: CR980516

COURT SET IN...2JDC4 SECOND DISTRICT COURT 4 ON 07/23/4998 AT 1816:084

COURT DISPOSITION DATE..03/19/1998 DISPOSITION... HRG

NUMBER DAYS SENTENCED...-0-

CHARGE RELEASE TYPE....-0-

CHARGE RELEASE DATE....-0-

CASHBAIL... -0-

CHARGE NOTESNO BAIL

BAILBOND... -0-

ADMIN FEE.. -0-

COURT FEE .. -0-

BATTERY FEE. -0-EMPLOYEE ID.

Karen D. Webster

No editable data in this table Form: VCHARGE Table: CHARGES

Field: VBCA

Page: 1

co Exit

W. C. D. F. BOOKING CHARGES FORM

BCA.....14630198 WANISI CLAOSI (1) S5 NOC......00118 F TYPE: NV NCIC: 1299

CHRGDT: 01/24/1998 WARRANT BY WCDF Y OR N? N

ROBBERY WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

WARRANT #....89820

WARRANT DATE...01/14/1998

CHRCCNT 2233 CHRG STATUS.....OPEN ISSUING COURT..RJC RENO JUSTICE COURT

PCN#.....88877081

AGENCY....RPD RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE# 1911498

MUST BE ARRAIGNED BY---> -0-

CURRENT DOCKET#: CR980516

COURT SET IN...2JDC4 SECOND DISTRICT COURT 4 CONTO 125/1998 11 15:00 COURT DISPOSITION DATE...03/19/1998 DISPOSITION.. VHRG

NUMBER DAYS SENTENCED...-0-

CHARGE RELEASE TYPE....-0-

CHARGE RELEASE DATE....-0-

CASHBAIL... -0-

CHARGE NOTESNO BAIL

BAILBOND... -0-

-0-

ADMIN FEE.. -0-

COURT FEE.. BATTERY FEE. -0-

EMPLOYEE ID. . .

Karen D. Webster

No editable data in this table Form: VCHARGE Table: CHARGES

Field: VBCA

Page: 1

Exit ٥ ـ

> CHARGES FORM W. C. D. F. BOOKING

BCA......14630198 VANISI, SIAOSI: (1) S5 NOC......00118 F TYPE: NV NCIC: 1299

CHRGDT: 01/24/1998 WARRANT BY WCDF Y OR N? N

ROBBERY WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

WARRANT #....89820 WARRANT DATE...01/14/1998

CHRGCNT...4

ISSUING COURT..RJC

PCN#.....88877081

RENO JUSTICE COURT

AGENCY....RPD RENO POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE# 1911498

MUST BE ARRAIGNED BY---> -0-

COURT SET IN...2JDC4

CURRENT DOCKET#: CR980516

COURT DISPOSITION DATE..03/19/1998 DISPOSITION.. HIRG#

SECOND DISTRICT COURT 4 NON.07/23/1998 AT. 16:00

NUMBER DAYS SENTENCED ...-0-

CHARGE RELEASE TYPE....-0-

CHARGE RELEASE DATE....-0-

CASHBAIL... -0CHARGE NOTESNO BAIL

BAILBOND...

-0-

CHRG STATUS.....OPEN

ADMIN FEE..

-0-

-0-

COURT FEE .. BATTERY FEE. -0-EMPLOYEE ID. 4

Karen D. Webster

No editable data in this table Table: CHARGES Form: VCHARGE

Field: VBCA

Page: 1



WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CONFIDENTIAL BULLETIN

OFFICER SAFETY

Name: VANISI, SIAOSI Booking Number: 14630198

D.O.B. 15-0 HGT: 5'11" WGT: 250 SEX: M RACE: TONGAN

CRIMINAL HISTORY: No criminal arrest record found.

CURRENT CHARGES: MURDER, THREE COUNTS ARMED ROBBERY.

CAUSE FOR HIGH PROFILE STATUS: On 01-24-98 at approximately 1100 Hrs., Vanisi was booked into our facility. He was compliant with staff during the intake process and his demeanor appeared calm and confident. He was escorted to the Infirmary and assigned to SW1.

The following directives will be in effect until further notice:

Vanisi will have a classification status of Administrative Segregation and No Tier Time With Others. Only standard issue hygiene items and writing materials will be available to him.

All of Vanisi's Inmate Request Forms will be directed to either myself or Sgt. Syfers.

Tier time will be conducted during the Midwatch shift only. His tier time and showers will be in HU5 - B Wing.

Attorney/Contact Visits will take place in the M.P. Room HU5.

Standard Non-Contact Visitation will be conducted in the Non-Contact Visiting Room off of the Release Corridor.

All of Vanisi's movement inside and outside of our facility including tier time, visiting, transport, ect. will be monitored by our **Detention Response Team Members Only.** Vanisi's cell door should only be opened with a minimum of two D.R.T. staff present. The only exception to this is that a dire emergency exists where immediate action must be taken.

CAUTIONS: It cannot be emphasized enough that Vanisi should be considered an EXTREME OFFICER SAFETY and all safety precautions exercised for the duration if his incarceration. Please document any unusual incidents involving Vanisi. Feel free to contact I.M.U. with any questions, concerns, or clarifications.

DATE: 01-24-98 REPORTING DEPUTY: LM. HARRIS COMM# 1364

WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CLASSIFICATION/I.M.U. UNIT

CASE MEMORANDUM

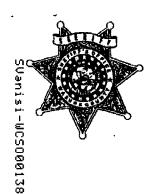
Housing assignment: 5	Date: 1-25-98
Inmate: Vanisi, Siaosi	Beoking #: 14630198
Due to Safety and Security of	the facility
you will remain in ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGARIANT. On this segregation you will receive:	ATION, with a weekly review
 One hour of tier time daily Only hygiene items from commissary One 30 minute visit per month from friends or One book (other than bible and dictionary) on 	
Unless you violate any rules or regulations.	
If you have any further questions please fill out an im	nate request form to speak to

someone in the classification section. Please make your requests specific as to what you

want to speak with us about.

Classification/ I.M.U. Deputy

COPY-ORIGINAL SENT TO BOOKING



WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CONFIDENTIAL BULLETIN

OFFICER SAFETY

Name: VANISI, SIAOSI
A.K.A.VANISI, PERRIN GIACOMO

Booking Number: UNKNOWN

D.O.B: HGT: 6'0" WGT: 240 SEX: M RACE: TONGAN

CRIMINAL HISTORY: No criminal arrest record found.

CURRENT CHARGES: MURDER, TWO COUNTS ARMED ROBBERY.

CAUSE FOR HIGH PROFILE STATUS: On 01-14-98, Vanisi was arrested by Salt Lake City Police for the murder of U.N.R. Police Sgt. George Sullivan following a two-hour standoff which involved Vanisi barricading himself in a building and exchanging gunfire with SWAT members. Vanisi will be arriving at our facility 01-24-98.

On 01-23-98, I spoke with Detective Dave Jenkins from the Major Crimes Division of the Reno Police Department (334-2188). He is currently assigned to this case. Jenkins told me that Vanisi is currently housed in the Infirmary at the Salt Lake City Metro Jail on suicide watch. Vanisi has not attempted suicide nor made any suicidal threats. During his initial medical screening, it was decided that due to the nature of his charges, there existed a potential for suicide. Jenkins further stated that Vanisi has not been physically uncooperative, however, has displayed an unwillingness to follow verbal orders.

CAUTIONS: Upon Vanisi's arrival to our facility, he will be housed in the Infirmary cell SW1 with a classification status of Administrative Segregation and No Tier Time With Others.

Based on the charges and the maliciousness of the crime, Vanisi should be considered an EXTREME OFFICER SAFETY.

Until further notice, ALL physical contact between Vanisi and staff will be accomplished by our **Detention Response Team Members ONLY.** D.R.T. will be assigned to wherever Vanisi is housed.

Please document any unusual incidents involving Vanisi. Please feel free to contact I.M.U. with any questions, concerns, or clarifications.

DATE: 01-23-98 REPORTING DEPUTY: LM. HARRIS COMM# 1364

Information contained in this confidential bulletin may change at any time. All information that comes to the attention

٧٠.	LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE WASHOE	COUNTY .		FIRST NAME IF CRIME A	Carest Business					
1	RESIDENCE/ADDRESS							RESIDENCE	PHONE	
С	BUSINESS ADDRESS (IF STUDENT, NA	NAME OF SCHOOL)						BUSINESS	PHONE	<u></u>
Т	31*	:						()		
1	1 1 1	f victim was injured, indicate casualty] wwic [] swrmc [] taken home []	•		•			334		
м		SPECIFY EXTENT OF INJUNY		OCCUPATION			HOURS	OF EMPLOYME	NT	
141			l stx	TRACE TAG	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TE OF BIRTH	T RESIDENCE	PHONE	BUSINE	SS PHONE
1	BALTES,	ρ.	SEX		.	••••				
P = 0 0 5 0 8	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u></u>		BUSINESS ADDRE	SS			
1	ON OF OCCUPARENCE		DATE OCCURRED		THAE OCC		CATE REPORTE		TIME REPOR	
	ousk 05	A-WING	07 F	E898		25		E09	3 23	00
	SE COOK NCIDENT	PASSING	IT[~: S	OFFENSE CODE NRS	CO. COOE	TITLE	•			
	ISE COOE	TITLE	() 5' ()	OFFERSE CODE WAS	CO. CODE	TILE				
	CK (<) WHERE APPLICABLE	<u> </u>								
C R I M E	HOUSE APARTMENT/CONDINII MOTEL/HOTEL RODM DUPLEX/FOURPLEX MOBILE HOME GARAGE ORIVEWAY OTHER	BANK GFICE BUILDIN MEDICAL DFFIC DRUG STORE BAR LIQUOR STORE RESTAURANT/F SUPERMARKET RETAIL STORE	IG BIC E PAV LAI COI AST FOODS This	Pring Goods/Gu YCLE Sales/YEHK YN SHOP/SECOND INDROMAT/CLEAN N OPERATED MAC ONE BOOTH EATER/ORIVE IN S STATION/GARAGI ITEL/HOTEL	LE Hand Frs Hines	WAREHOU MANUFACI CONSTRUC FENCED S BOX CAR LONGHAUL CASINO CONVENIE OTHER	turing firi Tidn site Torage . Trailer NCE Store	M	SCHO	/Playground Ing Lot IC Building ICH ITAL Ing Garage
N A L Y S	WINDOW	OF ENTRY	MEAN: ATTACI	C OF	ATION ENTRY	METH	100 OF E	NTRY		ALARMS
as 3	O NON MOVABLE SLIDING CRANK TYPE ODUBLE HUNG LIDINGFRED OR	☐ GARAGE ☐ PR ☐ OTHER ☐ UN	OF C PHYSICA	N_NO	ar De Dof	UNLOCKED, PRIED BROKE GLA CHANNEL I PASS KEY BODY FORG	STIP FOCK	CUT P. REMO EXPLO VEHIC UNKN	ved Sive Le force Dwn	☐ RINGER ☐ SILENT ☐ SILENT/RIN ☐ NOT SET ☐ BYPASSED ☐ DISABLED
L		VEHICLE - IF CRIME AGAINST VIO	CTIM'S VEHICLE OR INCIDENT	OCCURRED IN A YEA	EHICLE COM	PLETE THE FOLLO	WING BOX	S TYFAR TY	VEHICLE COLO	P(S)
	AUTO MOTORCYCLE TRUCK OTHER TSTOLEN VEHICLE: LIST ACCESSIONES	LI BOAT MAKE		YEA METER READING	LILENSE	VEHICLE IDENTIFIE		1041		- 1-1
S T O	STOREM ACURECE: FISH METERORIES								Ш	
LEN VEHIC	States of America, or of the Wa		e et Nevada, trom any claim action ministrators or accions, becenter c	n, demand dves, sum an chall or may have	rery and all du of money, con anainst any Pr	raca Officers' for ni	OU BE DA LES 2' landurency	city, county of	f city and count lains and dema atter, cause, or	ry of any State of r inds whatsoever, in thing whatsoever, a
E	ARATIVE: <i>SEE</i>	CONTINUA	ITION REP	onT						

<i>i j</i>	ONF	DENTIAL O CONTINUATION	N REPORT	SWASHOE COUNTY FERIFF'S OFFICE
nens	TYF	E OF REPORT ENSE □ ARREST □ INCIDENT 図		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGEOF
<u> </u>	CHA	RGE(S) PASSING ITEMS TO ANOTHER	CILL	CASE NUMBER 3222 - 98
.050M-		PLAINANTS NAME WASHOE COUNTY	COMPLAINANTS AD	bivo p. 87501
SPE(7/(2)	S-1	SUSPECT(S) 14630198 S-2 SUSPECT(S)		S-3 SUSPECT(S)
Φ	1			
	2	AT APPROXIMATELY 2225,	ON 07 F10.	98 I OBSENVED
	3	INMATE (I/m) VANISI, SIAOS	I DATE OF	oin TH
a Copies	4	55N 564538085 GET AN	ENVELOPE	From CRIL A-8
	5	WHILE HE WAS ON HIS TIER	TIME. I/	VANISI THEN WALKED
□ DA	6	DIRECTLY OVEN TO CRIL A-12	AND PASSE	O THE ENVELOPE UNDER
□ CNU	7	THE DOOR.		
□P&P	8			
□FBI	9	I CONTACTED CON 4-12	A-O TOLO	THAT INMATE TO
	10	PASS THE ENVELOPE BACK	OUT. I ALS	O INFORMED I/M
Social Services	11	VANISI THAT HE WAS FOR	LFEITING THE	REST OF HIS TIEN
Other	12	TIMB.		
	13			
	14	DEPUTY STUART, 1577 AD	VISED I/M	VAMISI OF HIS RULK
	15	VIOLATION. I/M VANISI U	MOEN STOOD H	IS VIOLATION AND
	16	STATED "O.K." TO DEPUTY	STUART.	
	17			
	18			
	19			
	20			
	21			
	22			
	23			
	24			
	25			APPROVING (2.7.4)
	B	PORTING OFFICER I.D. SECOND OFF. ALTES, P. / Www. 1641	LD. #	SUPERVISOR Gounte / 24
	DIS	SEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECON	DARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-	CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.

S-10B Revised 1/96

Crime	☐ Deceased Perso	n Bei Jeni	SHERIF		*/			Case Num	ber: <u>3646</u>	-98	
R 100. 71V016000			OFFEN	SE FA	CE SH	EET	ľ			105	ų
UK IM NAME: WASHOE	COUNTY					T		CRIME AGAINST BU	SINESS:		
VE_IM'S RESIDENCE/ADDRESS: RESIDENCE PHONE:											
Vi∰IM'S BUSINESS ADDRESS (I		SCHOOL):							BUSINESS PHO	NE:	
S→ RACE AGE	RACE AGE IF VICTIM WAS INJURED, INDICATE CASUALTY DISPOSITION CHECK (/) APPROPRIATE BOX SSN DOB										
SPECIFY EXTENT OF INJURY:											
REPORTING PERSON LAST NAME, FIRST MIDDLE: B. WILLIAMSON SEX RACE AGE DATE OF BIRTH RESIDENCE PHONE BUSINESS PHONE											
RP. RESIDENCE ADDRESS:			· · ·		BUSINESS A	DDIES	B:				
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: HOUSING UNIT FIV	E (CELL A-3)				DATE 00 02-19- 20-			ME OCCURRED 2127/1700 HOURS	02-20-9		1731 HOURS
OFFENSE CODE:	TITLE: INFORM	ATIONAL	_		OFFENSE C	ODE:		TITLE:			
OFFENSE CODE:	TITLE:		-		OFFENSE C	ODE:		TITLE:			
CRIME ANALYSIS CHECK (/) W	HERE APPLICABLE			Busin					•	Pu	blic Premises
☐ Apartment/Condo ☐ Motel/Hotel Room ☐ Duplex/Fourplex ☐ Mobile Home ☐ Garage ☐	□ Apartment/Condo □ Bicycle Sales/Vehicle □ Manufacturing Firm □ Medical Office □ Pavn Shop/Second Hand □ School □ Motel/Hotel Room □ Construction Site □ Drug Store □ Laundromat/Cleaners □ Fenced Storage □ Part/Playground □ Part/Pl							ool t/Playground king Lot ting Lot trch pital king Garage			
Po	int of Entry		Means of	Attack	Loc of E	atry		Method o	•		Alarms
☐ Non Movable ☐ Siding ☐ Double Hung ☐ Countryeed or ☐ G	ouble Swing diding diverhead diarage dither	Other Floor Roof Wall Already On Premises Unknown Basement	☐ Firearm ☐ Knife ☐ Physical ☐ Wespon ☐ Other ☐ Pry Tool ☐ Screwdr	1	☐ Front ☐ Rear ☐ Side ☐ Roof ☐ Force ☐ No Force ☐ Attp Force ☐ Attp Force ☐ House Glass ☐ Channel Locks ☐ Pass Key Slip Lock ☐ Body Force ☐ Body Force			Cut Padlock Removed Explosive Vehicle Force Unknown		☐ None ☐ Ringer ☐ Silent ☐ Silent/Ringer ☐ Not Set ☐ Bypassed ☐ Disabled	
	VEHICLE - IF CR	ME AGAINST VI	CTIM'S VEHICLE OF	LINCIDENT	OCCUILLED	IN A VE	HICLE, CO	OPLETE THE FOLLO	WING BOXES	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
O AUTO O MOTORCYCLE	D BOAT D TRUCK	MAKE	MODE	el.	YEAR		LICENSE	NO/REGISTRATION	STATE	YE	AR COLOR(S)
STOLEN VEHICLE LIST ACCESSORIES:		T	DOMETER READIN	ıg:		VEHICL	E IDENTIFI	CATION NO.:			
ELEASE AND WAIVER/NULL NO. RELEASE AND WAIVER/NULL NO. Of the City of											
NARRATIVE: "SEE R	EPORT CONTINU	JATION"								•	
EXTRA COPIES: Detection: Detectio				vices arrant Rec	uested D	CLOS	ED: By A	rrest 🖸 CLOSE	D: For Any Ot	ner Reaso	n:
ADDITIONAL VICTIMO		L SUSPECT(S	S) ADDITION		NESS(ES)			LIZE ADDITIO			,
REPORT PREPARED BY: B. WILLIAMSON	B	comm≠ 1454	APPROVIDE BY) Valu	lei		COMPATE (DE)		RED OR CLAIME	D:	
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTE RETURN REL. TO	D TO CRIMINAL JUSTI	CE AGENCIES ON	LY. SECONDARY D	DISSEMINA	TON TO NON	CRIMID	AL JUSTIC	E AGENCIES IS PRO	HIBITED		

GGIFIDENTIAL U COI	NTINUATION REPORT	
TIPE OF REPORT FENSE ARREST INCIDENT A	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF' 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	S OFFICE
SARGE(S)TYPE OF INCIDENT: INFORMATIONAL	CASE NUMBER: 3646-98	
COMPLAINANT UVICTIM L INMATE U	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: 911 PARR BLVD., RENO, N	V., 89512

WASHOE COUNTY

LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN

SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SIAOSI (BOOKING#14630198)

SSN: DOB:

- On 02-19-98, at approximately 1700 hours I was assigned to housing unit five with Deputy Eubanks #1550. We
- 2 were opening food slots in A-wing when inmate Borchfield, Clifford (booking the booking informed me that he
- 3 over heard inmate Vanisi talking to himself and that Vanisi also made statements directly to Borchfield. I asked
- 4 him what Vanisi was saying. Borchfield stated, "he's talking about killing another cop or himself"! Borchfield also
- 5 stated, "man this guy is guilty"! Borchfield also informed me that Vanisi was upset about money being given to
- 6 "the dead cops family"!

7

18

- 8 On 02-20-98, at approximately 1745 hours I called Borchfield out to the Deputy's Station and asked him if he
- 9 would be willing to fill out a statement form on everything Vanisi has told him. He said, "not a problem, you cops
- 10 have always been cool with me"! The statement read as follows: "On 02-17-98 inmate S. Vanisi was in front of my
- 11 cell door complaining about not being free. He told me he was a warrior and us Indians have to stick together to
- 12 fight the cops. He said he had wanted to kill a cop for a few days waiting just for a good time to do it. He said it
- 13 felt like real power when he hit that cop and he wished he could kill another one or one of these guards in here even
- 14 with his bare hands. On 02-18 or 02-19 he was out again talking about a news article that was in the Reno paper
- 15 about some guy at a mall putting a box out to collect money for the dead cops family and how he wished he could
- 16 get out to beat him like he did the cop. He talked about how he was going to plead crazy and when he got out he
- 17 would go to the South Pacific to live".
- 19 On 02-13-98 I was assigned to operate the tower in housing unit five. I was watching from the window in the tower
- 20 down into A-wing where Vanisi was. He was out on tier time at approximately 2305 hours. I observed him
- 21 dancing in the middle of the day room floor as if he was doing a certain religious style dance. Approximately ten
- 22 minutes later while Vanisi was still on tier time he asked if he could use the broom to sweep out his cell. As soon
- 23 as Vanisi got the broom he started spinning it around as if it were a staff used for fighting. It was very apparent that
- 24 Vanisi knew how to use it because he was passing the broom through each leg and around his back. All of A-wing
- 25 seemed to be entertained by Vanisi's show because they were all watching him through their cell door windows.

CCIFIDENTIAL D N CONTIN	UATION REPORT	. ,
T PE OF REPORT CFENSE ARREST INCIDENT A		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE 3 OF 4
CSARGE(S)/TYPE OF INCIDENT: INFORMATIONAL		CASE NUMBER: 3646-98
©MPLAINANT □ VICTIM SL INMATE □ AD WASHOE COUNTY LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN	DRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: 91	1 PARR BLVD., RENO, NV., 89512
SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SIAOSI (BOOKING#14630198) SSN-664-50-0005	SUBJECT 2: SSN: D	OB:
After watching Vanisi display his knowledge for on to ensure he would not have weapon on him occasions if he could have the broom. Not one 29	when a Deputy entere	ed the Wing. Vanisi would ask on numerous
30 Today Vanisi appeared in Reno Justice Court.	His family was there t	o testify against him. He was bound over to
31 District Court. Because of his family testifying	-	
32 himself he was sent to the infirmary where he		
33 found in his cell that was about dying along wi	_	
34 choking himself or a Deputy. We found this it		
35 Eubanks.		
36		
37 Vanisi also had in his possession numerous ph	oto copied newspaper	clippings of everything concerning Vanisi's
38 involvment with Sullivan's death. He also has		
39 interested in the articles about Sullivans family		
40		
41 It is obvious that Vanisi is thinking about ways	s to hurt a Deputy or ev	ven himself. He shows no remorse as evidenced

42 by his statement to Borchfield about being mad that, "the cops family is getting money"! Extreme officer safety

43 needs to be practiced when dealing with Vanisi due to his statement about wanting to kill another cop. No further

44 details.

Crime 🕨 🗆 Stolen Vehic	cle Deceased Perso	na (°) pant			*/		,•	Case Nun	iber:	3633-9	<u>'8</u>		
R. No. NV016000 '∽ ⊂		. ,	OFFEN	CE EA	CE SH	ראואו	,	,					
√2.11M NAME: Washoe	County Sheriffs O	ffice	OFFER	SE FA	CE GI	T		F CRIME AGAINST BI	USINE	E88:			
V TOM'S RESIDENCE/ADDI					RESIDENCE			SIDENCE PHON					
- <u>É</u>							<u> </u>		B	SINESS PHONE			
VITIM'S BUSINESS ADDRE									'	SSN	. 	DO	
GOX NACE AGE	IF VICTIM WAS	INJURED, INDIC MC I TAKEN H	OME CASUA	LTY DIS RONER	POSITION REFUSE	CHEC D AID	OTH	PPROPRIATE BC					
SECURY EXTENT OF INJUR	Y:			OCCUPA	TION:				W	ORK HOURS:			
reporting person last F. Eubanks 1550	NAME, FIRST MIDDLE:			SEX	RACE	AG	E	DATE OF BIRTH	r r	ESIDENCE PHO)NE	BUSINESS F	HONE
RP. RESIDENCE ADDRESS:					BUSINESS A	DDRES	3 :						
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Housing Unit Five	CE:				DATE OC 02-1		,	TIME OCCURRED 2127	1	02-19-98	_	TIME REPO	
OFFENSE CODE:	ππ.E. Damage	to County Prop	erty		OFFENSE C	ODE:		TITLE:					
OFFENSE CODE	TITLE:				OFFENSE C	ODE.		TITLE:					
RIME ANALYSIS CHECK (Residence	✓) WHERE APPLICABLE			Busin							Pat	de Premi	ises
House						nd g							
	Point of Entry		Means of	Attack	Loc of E	atry		Method e	of L	itry		Alaı	rms
☐ Sliding ☐ Crank Type ☐ Double Hung ☐ Louvered or	Double Swing Siding Sid	Other] Floor] Roof] Wall] Already On] Promises] Unknown] Basement	☐ Firearm ☐ Knife ☐ Physical ☐ Weapon ☐ Other ☐ Pry Too ☐ Screwds	VNo 1	Front Rear Side Roof Force No For Attp F		☐ Prie ☐ Broi ☐ Cha ☐ Pass	ocked/Open d to Glass nnet Locks t Key Slip Lock y Force	0 10 10	Cut Padlock Removed Explosive Vehicle Force Unknown Other) 	☐ None ☐ Ringe ☐ Silent ☐ Silent ☐ Not S ☐ Bypa: ☐ Disab	er t t/Ringer Set ssed
	VEHICLE - IF C	EME AGAINST VICTO	N'S VEHICLE O	L INCIDENT	OCCURRED	DI A VE	HICLE, CO	MPLETE THE FOLLO	WIW	G BOXES			
OTHER	LE OBOAT OTRUCK	MAKE	MOD	EL	YEAR		LICENS	E NO/REGESTRATION	ī	STATE	YEA	R C	OLO8(5)
STOLEN VEHICLE		<u> </u>		-	<u></u>								
LIST ACCESSORIES:			METER READIN	łG:		VEHICL	E IDENTE	ICATION NO.:					
EXLEASE AND WAIVER/NULL NO. of the City of													
NARRATIVE: "SEI EXTRA COPIES:	g, the above described vehicle, p E REPORT CONTIN Detectives	UATION"	□ Social Sa	ruices	~ T.u	n U	ED: By	Sof Su	D: F) ピノS For Any Othe	r Reasor	Ľ	
ADDITIONAL VICT	TM(S) ADDITION	AL SUSPECT(S) NO D	1		NESS(ES)			TLIZE ADDITIO					LIST
REPORT PREPARED BY. F. Eubanks	who Killes	COMBI # 1550	APPROVED BY:	DIM	w		COMM1			OR CLAIMED:			
DISSEMINATION IS REST	UCTED TO CRIMINAL JUST	CE AGENCIES ONLY	SECONDARY	DISSEMINA	TION TO NOT	CRIMI	IAL JUST	CE AGENCIES IS PRO	HUBI	TED			

		ERIFF						
CONTINUATION Y N	REPORT		*					
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,								
wype of report September of report of the properties of the prop								
OHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Damage To County Property	(CASE NUMBER: 3633-98						
ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: 911 Part Blvd Reno, NV Washoe County Sheriffs Office LIST SUSPECT(5) IF KNOWN								
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi bk#14630198 SUBJECT 2:								
SSN	SSN: DOI	3:						
On February 19, 1998 at approximately 2127 hou	rs Deputy Wil	liamson #1454 and I wer	re assigned to					
2 Housing Unit Five. Deputy Bowen #1007, Deputy Fredr			=					
3 Unit Five as Inmate Vanisi was going to have his tier tim			_					
4 Vanisi's cell before letting him out on tier time. Deputy								
5 responded to A-wing to remove Inmate Vanisi from his o		,						
6 Deputy Williamson instructed Inmate Vanisi to b		ell door. Inmate Vanisi	asked where he was					
7 going. Deputy Williamson told him that he was being ta								
8 Williamson if he had to leave his cell. Deputy Williamson								
9 Deputy Williamson, "I'm not going anywhere". Deputy								
10 Inmate Vanisi complied and Deputy Williamson told him								
11 he was to put his hands through the food slot. Inmate Va								
12 and removed from his cell. Inmate Vanisi was proned o								
13 watched Inmate Vanisi.	<u></u>	20m moon 20pmy 110m	india bowon					
14 Deputy Williamson and I searched cell A-3. In se	earching Inma	te Vanisi's bunk several	rips were found					
15 Deputy Williamson showed me a rip in Inmate Vanisi's j								
16 was found that had the elastic ripped off. Attached to th								
17 Inmate Vanisi's sheets. I looked at his sheets and found								
18 of sheet was tied onto the elastic as if he was making a ne								
19 ripped up sheet and underwear was removed from his cel								
		amsi was paised dada i	ato ms con.					
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DA CNU P&P FBI	SOCIAL SERVICE	es отнег	I-m.U. B					
REPORTING DEPUTY F. Eubanks SECOND DEPUTY F. Eubanks 1550	COME A		COME #					
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SI REL. TO:	ECONDARY DISSEME DATE:	NATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCE BY:	ES IS PROHIBITED.					

S-10B Revised 1/96

~ ~ ~	
CONTINUATION	REPORT
Σ Y N	
W YPE OF REPORT	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
DFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT INCIDENT	911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE 3 OF 3
HARGE(S)TYPE OF INCIDENT: Damage To County Property	CASE NUMBER: 3633-98
OMPLAINANT VICTIM INMATE ADDRESS, CITY, Vashoe County Sheriffs Office LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN	STATE, ZIP: 911 Part Blvd Reno, NV
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi bk#14630198	SUBJECT 2:
SSN: 5	SSN: DOB:
20 Inmate Forsyth, David bk	wport, Michael bk#
21	wport, whenat bar
22 dob 05/11/95	
23 Inmate Rhyne, Kelly bk#	
24 ss# ********	
25 doluments	
While conducting the search in A-3 Inmate, the in	mate's in cell A-11 were making howling sounds and
27 laughing out loud. Inmate Forsyth and Inmate Newport c	
28 emergency button, while Inmate Vanisi was out of his cel	
29 bunk, but both inmates continued to stand at their door ye	
30 Forsyth and Inmate Newport were taken out of their cells	and their cell was searched (see deputy Williamson's report
31 #3634-98). We also searched Inmate Rhyne's cell B-5. M	
32 any problems.	Thior contrabated was found and he was returned without
33 In reference to Inmate Vanisi, it should be noted to	nat Inmate Vanisi has made references to killing himself to
34 other Inmate's while on tier time. I recommend that Inma	
35 ripping a pair of underwear, a sheet, the pillow and makin	
Ti o i se se se se se pinow and makin	ig what looked like a hoose with the ripped pieces.
•	
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DAD CNU P&P FBI	SOCIAL SERVICES OTHER JMU
REPORTING DEPUTY F. Eubanks SECOND DEPUTY 1550	COME # APPROVING SURERVISOR COME #
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SEC REL. TO:	σ
· · · · · · · ·	NATE: DV.

DATE:_

S-10B Revised 1/96

BY:_

Q 3	ehicle (Deceased Po	erson &)1. SHERIFF		*/	_		Case Nu	mber: <u>3179</u>)	
5	·····	_		OFFEN	ISE F	ACE S	HEI	ET			10F	3
CTIM NAME: WASI	HOE C	OUNTY	,				F	irst nami	IF CRIME AGAINST B	USINESS:		
FICTIM'S RESIDENCE/ADDRESS:							·····					
CICTIM'S BUSINESS ADD	DRESS (IF S	TUDENT, NAME	OF SCHOOL):			_				BUSINESS PHO	NE:	
30 <u> </u>		F VICTIM W WMC IS	AS INJURED, II MRMC TAKE	NDICATE CASUA EN HOME COR	LTY DI	SPOSITIOI REFUSE	N CHE	CK (*)	APPROPRIATE BO	x ss	3N	DOB
LITECUTY EXTENT OF INJ					occur	PATION:				WORK HOURS:		
B. WILLIAMSON		TRST MIDDLE:			SEX	RACE	1	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE P	HONE	BUSINESS PHONE
RP. RESIDENCE ADDRES	:S :					BUSINESS	ADDRE	22:		<u> </u>		
LOCATION OF OCCURRE HOUSING UNIT		(B-WING)				02-03 04			TIME OCCURRED 2245/1555	DATE REPOR 02-04-9		TIME REPORTED 1756
OFFENSE CODE:		me:FAILU ORDER/AL SUPPLIES	RE TO OBEY TERING CLI	' A VERBAL EANING	_	OFFENSE C	CODE:		TITLE:		<u> </u>	
OFFENSE CODE:		TLE:				OFFENSE C	ODE:		TITLE:			
CRIME ANALYSIS CHECK	K (C) WHER	E APPLICABLE			Basin			7				
House							ool /Playground ing Lot ic Building rch pital ing Garage					
☐ Sliding ☐ Crank Type ☐ Double Hung ☐ Louvered or	Con Movable Single Swing Floor Knifer Rear Pried				Entry Cut Padlock Removed Explosive Vehicle Force Unknown Other		Alarms None Ringer Silent Silent/Ringer Not Set Bypassed Disabled					
		VEHICLE - IF C	RIME AGAINST VIC	TIM'S VEHICLE OR IN	CIDENT	OCCURRED D	A VEH	iicle, com	PLETE THE FOLLOWI	G BOXES		
G AUTO G MOTORCYCL G OTHER	E II BOAT	TOTRUCK	MAKE	MODEL		YEAR		LICENSE	NO/REGISTRATION	STATE	YEAR	COLOR(S)
LIST ACCESSORIES:			OI	OOMETER READING:		VE	HICLE	IDENTIFIC	ATTON NO.:			
RELEASE AND WAIVERNULL NO. Know all persons by these presents. That, I,												
NARRATIVE: "SEE EXTRA COPIES: Dec CASE DISPOSITION: D	REPOR	T CONTIN	UATION™ CA □ P&P	□ Social Services	M 1	ORT FILE	OSED	By Arre	st DCLOSED: Fo	or Any Other Re	ason:	
ADDITIONAL VICTII YES NO &	` '	ADDITIONA YES []	L SUSPECT(S)		WITNE NO OX	ESS(ES)	IF YE	es, util	IZE ADDITIONA	L PERSONS S	UPPLE	MENT LIST
REPORT PREPARED BY: B. WILLIAMSON		2	соми <i>»</i> 1454	APPROVED BY:			1	COMM#	LOSS RECOVERED			
ISSEMINATION IS RESTRICT ETURN REL. TO	TED TO CR	IMINAL JUSTIC	E AGENCIES ONLY.	SECONDARY DISSEM	INATION	TO NON CRIM	(INAL I	USTICE AC		Ď		

n: TLARIVIE @WASHOE (La dere, Ty) ADAUSE, CSANTOR, CVINGER, DCOX, DHOOD, KKLUM, LMHARRIS, PKELLER, PS essent-by: TLARIVIE @WASHOE (Lariviere, Ty); on 17-Feb-98 03:39

r្ទីm: CSCHINDL @WASHOE (Schindler, Clay)

BUPTAIN, BWILLIAM, BZIRKLE, CBANKS, CSCHINDL, CSTHOMAS, DBAILEY, DKAUMANS, DPATCH, DSYFERS, EDOSH, EFREDRIC, GLARRAME, JBOWEN, JCOSSIO, JELLIS, JGASTON, JIVESON, JSMALLJWORMING, KBASSETT, KKRUSH, LLCOOPER, MBELLO, MBROKAW, MHALEY, MMILLS, PJONES, PKELLER, PLONGSHO, RBOWLIN, RDAVIS, RDROSE, SKELLER, SKULL, TLARIVIE

ubject: FYI

reetings all tere's some FYI to chew on

While working the SHU today (02/14/98), Borchfield A-1 approach me saying that guy (Vanisi) in A-3, the one who killed the cop is in a bad way. 3orchfield went on to say, Vanisi told him there is no way that he is zoing to prison alive, he will do whatever it takes not to go. although t's coming from Borchfield it still holds some validity.

This should be a reminder that we should not lower the security on Vinisi and, our officer safety must stay high.

Stay safe The U-Man



COPY-ORIGINAL SENT TO BOOKING

ADDITIONAL VICTIM(S)

REPORT PREPARED BY

YES D

RETURN REL. TO

NO E

ADDITIONAL SUSPECT(S)

NO B

COMM #

YES []

OP No. NY016000 OFFENSE FACE SHEET VICTIM NAME: Washoe County Sheriffs Office FIRST NAME IF CRIME AGAINST BUSINESS: RESIDENCE PHONE: VICTIM'S RESIDENCE/ADDRESS: BUSINESS PHONE: VICTIM'S BUSINESS ADDRESS (IF STUDENT, NAME OF SCHOOL): IF VICTIM WAS INJURED, INDICATE CASUALTY DISPOSITION CHECK (/) APPROPRIATE BOX 1022 DOS SEX □ WMC □ SMRMC □ TAKEN HOME □ CORONER □ REFUSED AID □ OTHER WORK HOURS: OCCUPATION: SPECIFY EXTENT OF INJURY. BUSDIESS PROME DATE OF BIRTH RESIDENCE PRIONE REPORTING PERSON LAST NAME, FIRST MIDDLES SEX RACE ACE F. Eubanks 1550 BUSINESS ADDRESS RP RESIDENCE ADDRESS: TIME REPORTED DATE REPORTED TIME OCCURRED DATE OCCURRED LOCATION OF OCCURRENCES 2127 02-19-98 2230 02-19-98 Housing Unit Five OFFENSE CODE TITLE: OFFENSE CODE TITLE Damage to County Property TITLE: OFFENSE CODE: OFFENSE CODE: TITLE: CRIME ANALYSIS CHECK (/) WHERE APPLICABLE Public Premises Residence Business : ☐ Street/Highway/Alley □ Office Building ☐ Sporting Goods/Guns ☐ Manufacturing Firm □ Warehouses/Storage Unit ☐ House (1) Rank Il Pawn Shop/Second Hand G Apartment/Condo

Motel/Hotel Room ☐ Bicycle Sales/Vehicle ☐ Medical Office [] School O Park/Playground
O Parking Lot ☐ Fenced Storage ☐ Drug Store □ Laundromat/Cleaners ☐ Construction Site D Liquor Store ☐ Coin Operated Machines II Box Car □ Duplex/Fourplex 1 Public Building ☐ Theater/Drive-In ☐ Restaurant/Fast Foods ☐ Longhaul Trailer (1 Mobile Home ☐ Phone Booth Church □ Convenience Store C Supermarket ☐ Gas Station/Garage □ Garage Carino () Hospital ☐ Motel/Hotel [] Other ☐ Retail Store □ Driveway ☐ Parking Garage [] Other ☐ Other Method of Entry Alarms Loc of Entry Point of Entry Means of Attack □ Unlocked/Open Cut Padlock 🛚 None [] Fireaum O Front Door Other Window () Ringer □ Pried □ Removed Single Swing

Double Swing □ Floor □ Knife () Rear □ Non Movable 1 Broke Glass ☐ Explosive
☐ Vehicle Force □ Silent □ Roof ☐ Physical/No O Side (1) Sliding Channel Locks
Pass Key Slip Lock ☐ Silent/Ringer וניש ⊓ □ Wespon □ Roof O Siding Crank Type □ Unknown □ Not Set FI Other [Double Hung □ Overhead ☐ Already On D Force ☐ Bypassed ☐ Disabled □ Pry Tool ☐ Body Force ☐ Other □ Louvered or D No Force ☐ Garage □ Premises Unknown O Attp Force □ Sciewdriver ☐ Wind-Wing □ Other ☐ Basement VEHICLE - IF CRIME AGAINST VICTIM'S VEHICLE OR INCIDENT OCCURRED IN A VEHICLE, COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING BOXES STATE YEAR COLON(S) MODEL D'AUTO D'MOTORCYCLE DEGAT D'IRUCE YEAR LICENSE NO/REGISTRATION D OTHER TOLEN VEHICLE VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.: ODOMETER READING: LIST ACCESSORIES: RELEASE AND WATVER/NULL NO. NARRATIVE: "SEE REPORT CONTINUATION" S 200 o Imul ACE EXTRA COPIES: 3 Detectives O CA □ P&P ☐ Social Services CLOSED: For Any Other Reason: CASE DISPOSITION: O OPEN: Pending Further Investigation IF YES, UTILIZE ADDITIONAL PERSONS SUPPLEMENT LIST

ADDITIONAL WITNESS(ES)

T. BOWN

YES O

F. Eubanks / A 2 1550 T. HOULD 363

DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CROMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY. SECONDARY DESEMINATION FOR THE JUSTICE AGENCIES IS PROBLEMED

TO THE PROBLEM OF THE PRO

NO IL

соми в

LOSS RECOVERED OR CLAIMED

WCPD09170

* (_	
CONFIDENTIAL	9	
•	v	M

S-10B Revised 1/96

CONTINUATION REPORT



TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE CI ARREST CI INCIDENT CI			WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OF 911 PARR BLYD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	PAGE 2 OF 3
CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Damage To County Prop	erty		CASE NUMBER: 3633-98	
COMPLAINANT VICTIM II INMATE II	ADDRESS, CITY,	STATE, ZIP: 911	Parr Blvd Reno, NV	•
Washoe County Sheriffs Office LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN				
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi bk#14630198		SUBJECT 2:		
SSN:		SSN: DO	DB;	
1 On February 19, 1998 at approxima	tely 2127 hours	s Deputy Wi	illiamson #1454 and I wer	e assigned to
2 Housing Unit Five. Deputy Bowen #1007,	Deputy Fredric	kson#1395	with K-9 Rico #1564 resp	onded to Housing
3 Unit Five as Inmate Vanisi was going to ha	ve his tier time	. Deputy W	illiamson and I decided to	search Inmate
4 Vanisi's cell before letting him out on tier t	ime. Deputy V	Villiamson, l	Bowen, Fredrickson with	K-9 Rico and I
5 responded to A-wing to remove Inmate Var	nisi from his ce	u.		
6 Deputy Williamson instructed Inna	te Vanisi to bad	ck up to his	cell door. Inmate Vanisi	asked where he was
7 going. Deputy Williamson told him that he	was being take	en out of his	cell. Inmate Vanisi asko	d Deputy
8 Williamson if he had to leave his cell. Dep	uty Williamsor	a told him th	at he had no choice. Inm	ate Vanisi told
9 Deputy Williamson, "I'm not going anywhe	ere". Deputy V	Villiamson te	old Inmate Vanisi that he	had no choice.
10 Inmate Vanisi complied and Deputy Willian	mson told him	to back up to	o the door and when the f	ood slot was opened
11 he was to put his hands through the food slo	ot. Inmate Van	isi complied	l and was handcuffed thro	ugh the food slot
12 and removed from his cell. Inmate Vanisi	was proned out	t on the day	room floor. Deputy Fred	rickson and Bowen
13 watched Inmate Vanisi.				
14 Deputy Williamson and I searched of	ell A-3. In sea	rching Inma	ate Vanisi's bunk several i	rips were found.
15 Deputy Williamson showed me a rip in Inn	ate Vanisi's pi	llow. The p	illow was torn open and a	pair of underwear
16 was found that had the elastic ripped off. A	Attached to the	elastic band	l was what appeared to be	an edge of one
17 Inmate Vanisi's sheets. I looked at his shee	ts and found th	nat one of the	em had and edge missing	from it. The piece
18 of sheet was tied onto the elastic as if he wa	ıs making a noo	ose. Nothin	g else was found. The ma	ttress, pillow and
19 ripped up sheet and underwear was remove	d from his cell	and Inmate	Vanisi was placed back ir	to his cell.
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DA CNU	P&P FBI	SOCIAL SERVIC	es OTHER	I-m.u.
F. Eubanks 1550	DEPUTY	соме		COME#
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE . REL. TO:		ONDARY DISSEM DATE:	INATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCE BY:	S IS PROHIBITED.

WCPD09171

CONTINUATION REPORT WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. TYPE OF REPORT OF 3 OFFENSE C ARREST C INCIDENT 13 RENO, NV 89512-1000 **CASE NUMBER: 3633-98** CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Damage To County Property ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: 911 Part Blvd Reno, NV VICTIM □ COMPLAINANT " INMATE [] Washoe County Sheriffs Office IST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi bk#14630198 SUBJECT 2: DOB: Of SSN: DOB: 20 Inmate Forsyth, David bkg Inmate Newport, Michael bl 21 22 23 Inmate Rhyne, Kelly bld 24 25 26 While conducting the search in A-3 Inmate, the inmate's in cell A-11 were making howling sounds and 27 laughing out loud. Inmate Forsyth and Inmate Newport continued to yell loud from their cell, A-11, and hit their 28 emergency button, while Inmate Vanisi was out of his cell. Inmate Forsyth and Newport were told to sit on their 29 bunk, but both inmates continued to stand at their door yelling and disrupting us while we did our search. Inmate 30 Forsyth and Inmate Newport were taken out of their cell and their cell was searched (see deputy Williamson's report 31 #3634-98). We also searched Inmate Rhyne's cell B-5. Minor contraband was found and he was returned without 32 any problems. In reference to Inmate Vanisi, it should be noted that Inmate Vanisi has made references to killing himself to 33 34 other Inmate's while on tier time. I recommend that Inmate Vanisi receive 20 days Disciplinary Segregation for

REPORTING DEPUTY

COME # SECOND DEPUTY

COME # APPROVING SUPERVISOR

COME # SECOND DEPUTY

COME # APPROVING SUPERVISOR

COME # APPROVING SUPERVISOR

COME # 363

DISSEMBNATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DISSEMBNATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCY S IS PROHIBITED.

REL. TO:

DATE:

BY:

35 ripping a pair of underwear, a sheet, the pillow and making what looked like a noose with the ripped pieces.

S-10B Revised 1/96

WCPD09172

ADDITIONAL VICTIM(S)
YES (I) NO EX

DESCRIPTION & AUSTLICIED TO

B. WILLIAMSON

ADDITIONAL SUSPECT(S)
YES O NO BL

00004# 1454

DATE

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***		OFFEN:	SE F	ACE SE	EET			10F	y
VICTUA	NAME: WAS	HOE COUNTY					PERSON NA	ME IF CRIME ACADIST B	USDESS:		
VICTOR	S RESIDENCE/AL	DRESS:					· .		RESIDENCE PE	IONE:	
VICTOR	S BUSINESS ADD	RESS (IF STUDIENT, NAM	E OF SCHOOL):			_			NUSDICESS PHO	PE:	
RECE AGE IF VICTIM WAS INJURED, INDICATE CASUAL.				.TY DE	SPOSITION REFUSE	CHECK (/) APPROPRIATE BO THER_	X \$5	D.	DOB	
SPICERY	EXTENT OF BU	URY:			OCCUP	ATION:			WORK HOURS:		
	LLIAMSO	IT NAME, PERST MIDDLE: N			SEX	RACE	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	RESEDENCE P	HONE	BU89/648 718
LP. RESE	DENCE ADDRES	<u>6:</u>				BUSINESI A	DORESA:				_
	M OF OCCURRE	NCE FIVE (CELL A-1	3)			DATE 00 02-19-1 20-	8/02-	THE OCCURAND 2127/1700 HOURS	02-20-9		1731 HOURS
OFFENSE	CODE:	mue: INFOF	LMATIONAL			OFFENSE CO	OE:	TITLE:			
OFFICE AND		TITLE:				OFFENSE CO	CIE:	TITLE:			
Motel Duple	tment/Condo i/Hotel Room ex/Fourplex ile Home po rway	Bank Bicycle Sales/Ve Construction Sitt Bar Phone Booth Casino Read Store	hicle 🗆 Manufi 🗆 Drug St	permed Machines al Trailer arket iotal	000000	Warehouses Medical Off Laundroman Box Car Restaurant/P Gas Station/ Other	co Cleaners ant Foods Garage	Pawa Shop Fenced Sto Liquer Stor Theater/Dri	/Second Hand rage to ve-in to Store	☐ Sch ☐ Parl ☐ Pub ☐ Cha	t/Playground king Lot lie Building such plint cing Garage ar
Slidin Crash	Movable II I Type Ie Hung ord or	Door Single Swing Double Swing Siding Overhead Grange Other	Other Ploor Roof Wall Already On Districts Unitaries	Means of At Firearm Knife Physical/No Weapon Other Pry Tool Screwdrive	o 	Front Rear Side Roof Rore No Force Attp For	O Ur O Pri O Br O Ch O Pa	ied oke Glass stonel Locks se Key Stip Lock dy Force	Cut Padiock Ramoved Explosive Suplosive Unicative Unicative Other		Alterane Num Ringer Silent Silent/Ris Not Set Bypessed Disabled
Louve Wind					CERT			COMPLETE THE POLLOW	THE BOXES		
Wind	- HOTOGOV	T DOM: GIERRY	MAKE	MODEL		YEAR	LICER	E NO/REGETEATION	STATE	YEA	COLOR
Wind-		-	<u> </u>								
AUTO OTHER				METER READONG:				FICATION NO.:			

ADDITIONAL WITNESS(ES)
YES ML NO 0

NO 🛛

8

ATION TO NON CRUMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES IS PROBERTED

WCSO00743

IF YES, UTILIZE ADDITIONAL PERSONS SUPPLEMENT LIST

LOSS RECOVERED OR CLABORD:

_
\leq
Ы
10
Ù
۲
\mathbf{z}^{\prime}
ÜΩ
Q
\circ
٠.,
44
Þ

CONTINUATION	REPORT
--------------	--------



CONTIDENTIAL Y N	INUATION REPORT	
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT A	WASHOE COUNTY : 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-100	2 2 11
CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: INFORMATIONAL	CASE NUMBER: 36	46-98
COMPLAINANT D VICTIM (INMATE D WASHOE COUNTY	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: 911 PARR BLVD., R	ENO, NV., 89512
LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN		•
SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SIAOSI (BOOKING#14630198) SSN:	SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOB:	

- On 02-19-98, at approximately 1700 hours I was assigned to housing unit five with Deputy Eubanks #1550. We
- were opening food slots in A-wing when inmate Borchfield, Clifford (booking#263051297) informed me that he
- over heard inmate Vanisi talking to himself and that Vanisi also made statements directly to Borchfield. I asked 3
- him what Vanisi was saying. Borchfield stated, "he's talking about killing another cop or himself"! Borchfield also
- stated, "man this guy is guilty"! Borchfield also informed me that Vanisi was upset about money being given to 5
- "the dead cops family"! 6

Ø.

7

- On 02-20-98, at approximately 1745 hours I called Borchfield out to the Deputy's Station and asked him if he 8
- 9 would be willing to fill out a statement form on everything Vanisi has told him. He said, "not a problem, you cops
- 10 have always been cool with me"! The statement read as follows: "On 02-17-98 inmate S. Vanisi was in front of my
- 11 cell door complaining about not being free. He told me he was a warrior and us Indians have to stick together to
- 12 fight the cops. He said he had wanted to kill a cop for a few days waiting just for a good time to do it. He said it
- 13 felt like real power when he hit that cop and he wished he could kill another one or one of these guards in here even
- 14 with his bare hands. On 02-18 or 02-19 he was out again talking about a news article that was in the Reno paper
- 15 about some guy at a mall putting a box out to collect money for the dead cops family and how he wished he could
- 16 get out to beat him like he did the cop. He talked about how he was going to plead crazy and when he got out he
- 17 would go to the South Pacific to live".

18

- 19 On 02-13-98 I was assigned to operate the tower in housing unit five. I was watching from the window in the tower
- 20 down into A-wing where Vanisi was. He was out on tier time at approximately 2305 hours. I observed him
- 21 dancing in the middle of the day room floor as if he was doing a certain religious style dance. Approximately ten
- 22 minutes later while Vanisi was still on tier time he asked if he could use the broom to sweep out his cell. As soon
- 23 as Vanisi got the broom he started spinning it around as if it were a staff used for fighting. It was very apparent that
- 24 Vanisi knew how to use it because he was passing the broom through each leg and around his back. All of A-wing
- 25 seemed to be entertained by Vanisi's show because they were all watching him through their cell door windows.

سے
7
\supset
Η.
00
H:
31
$\widetilde{\Omega}$
$\overleftarrow{\Omega}$
0
0
O
~1
4
cπ

CONFIDENTIAL		ba
	Y	N

CONTINUATION REPORT

TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE O ARREST O INCIDENT A CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: INFORMATIONAL		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE 3 OF 4 CASE NUMBER: 3646-98
COMPLAINANT UVICTIM 52. INMATE UWASHOE COUNTY LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN	ADDRESS, CITY,	STATE, ZIP: 911 PARR BLVD., RENO, NV., 89512
SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SIAOSI (BOOKING#14630198) SSN: DO		SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOB:

- 26 After watching Vanisi display his knowledge for being able to use a staff I denied him the broom handle from then
- 27 on to ensure he would not have weapon on him when a Deputy entered the Wing. Vanisi would ask on numerous
- 28 occasions if he could have the broom. Not once before 02-13-98 did I see him use it to clean his cell.

29

- 30 Today Vanisi appeared in Reno Justice Court. His family was there to testify against him. He was bound over to
- 31 District Court. Because of his family testifying against him and the comment he made to Borchfield about killing
- 32 himself he was sent to the infirmary where he was placed into a suicidal watch cell (#1). There was also a poem
- 33 found in his cell that was about dying along with elastic band ripped off a pair of underwear that could be used for
- 34 choking himself or a Deputy. We found this item hidden in his pillow. Refer to crime report #3633-98 by Deputy
- 35 Eubanks.

36

- 37 Vanisi also had in his possession numerous photo copied newspaper clippings of everything concerning Vanisi's
- 38 involvment with Sullivan's death. He also has a newspaper copy of the Timothy McVeigh trial. Vanisi also seems
- 39 interested in the articles about Sullivans family. One certain article read, "My daddy is gone now"!

40

- 41 It is obvious that Vanisi is thinking about ways to hurt a Deputy or even himself. He shows no remorse as evidencee
- 42 by his statement to Borchfield about being mad that, "the cops family is getting money"! Extreme officer safety
- 43 needs to be practiced when dealing with Vanisi due to his statement about wanting to kill another cop. No further
- 44 details.

ς.,
~."
D)
<u> </u>
\Box
_
⊢•
ÙΩ.
02
L.
Ь.
~~
~
\sim
()
žΛ
Ω.
\sim
O.
Ξ
€.
=
\bigcirc
~
1
. ٦
4
π-

CONFIDENTIAL Q	N COM	NTINUATION R	EPORT		
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST	INCIDENT (`	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF' 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	'S OFFICE PAGE 4 OF 4
CHARGE(S)/TYPE OF INCI	DENT: INFORMATIONAL			CASE NUMBER: 3646-98	
COMPLAINANT UVIC WASHOE COUNTY LIST \$USPECT(S) IF KNOWN	TIM 🗗 INMATE 🗆	ADDRESS, CITY, S	TATE, ZIP: 91	I PARR BLVD., RENO, N	V., 89512
	AOSI (BOOKING#1463019)	B)	SUBJECT 2: SSN: D	OOB:	
45 (Witness informa	ation): Borchfield, Cliffo	ord SOC:	DOB	: Home PH. #	‡209-726 - 4949.
46	Currently residing	g at the Washoe C	County Det	ention Facility	
47	911 Parr Blvd. R	eno, Nv. 89512 P	H.#702-32	8-2953	
4 Q					

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	DA DA	CNU PAP FB	I□ SOCIAL SERVICES_		OTHER_	
REPORTING DEPUTY B. WILLIAMSON	B	1454	SECOND DEPUTY	COME #		Vares	COME #
REL. TO:		THE TO CAMPATO	L JOS IR B ADBREIS OF	DATE:	_	BY:	

WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

SPECIAL MONITOR FORM

•	Date: 2/25/98
Inmate's Name VANISI, SIAUSI	Cell Number
Frequency of Watch:	Duration, (if known)
Reason for Watch: SuccioaL	

Time	Deputy's Signature	Comments
9330	111	sitting up on bunk
0000	Md 1543	
		walking, around
0015		
0030		Standing infront of micror
DD45		Stor A' C
000		Standing infrontofmicror
0115		Ndo malian and instruction
6130		standing against well
0145		titing on hund
00.60		Bitting on bunk
D215		
6236		11 11 11
245		1
300		1) () ()
2315		
0336		11 11
0345		
9040		Sleeping walking atour of
0415		
436		75 15 56
0445 0500		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Sice ping
1515 1536		
730		1
545 3600		
		101 n 1 c
3615 0630		
06 <i>45</i>		in ((
0673 0100		•
J 1-0		
		·
		CONFIDENTIAL

S-734

Original Copy - Classification; 2nd Copy - Medical; 3rd Copy - Record

SEERIFF	
	*

Case Number: 3881-98

OR No. N	V016000			,	OFFEN	SE F	ACE S	HEET	•			-		
VICTIM N	AME:						· · · · ·	FDLS	T NAME D	F CRIME AGAINST BU	SINE	288:		
VICTIM'S	RESIDENC	E/ADDRESS	:						_		RE	STOENCE PHON	√E:	
VICTIM'S	BUNINESS.	ADDRESS (F STUDENT, NAME (OF SCHOOL):							BU	SINESS PHONE	:	
SEX	RACE	AGE			INDICATE CASUA KEN HOME COR						X	SSN		DO8
SPECIPY I	OCTENT OF	INJURY:				occup	ATION:				w	ORK HOURS		
	D. Car		E, FIRST MIDDLE:			SEX	RACE	ACE		Date of Birth	R	ESEDENCE PHO	ONE	BUSINESS PHONE
RP. RESID	ENCE ADD	RESS:					BUSINES8	ADORESE:						
	noroccu 5/ A-wi							CCURRED 13/98	7	TME OCCURRED 1100 hrs	1	DATE REPORTS	a D	TIME REPORTED
OFFENSE	CODE:		mue: Informa	tional			OFFENSE (CODE:		TITLE:				
OFFENSE			TITLE:				OFFENSE (CODE:		mus:				
	LYSIS CH	BCX (/) W	HERE APPLICABLE									· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ile Promises
□ Motel	ment/Cone /Hotel Ro z/Fourple e Home p rey	de Dome	Bank Bicycle Sales/Veh Construction Site Bar Phone Booth Casino Retail Store	ide [] Mi [] Dr [] Co [] Lo [] Su	orting Goods/Guns mathcharing Firm ug Store in Operated Machines ngheul Trailer permerket stel/Hotel		Warehouse Medical Of Laundrome Box Car Restaurant Gas Station Other	fice #/Cleaner /F aul Food	•	Office Build Prem Shop Fenced Stor Liquor Store Theater/Dri	Seco	يا	□ School	/Highway/Allay
Winds Non N Stidin Crunk Doubl Louve Wind-	doveble Type c Hung red or	Do O Sin O Do O Sic	agle Swing uble Swing ling verhead rage ber	Other Ploor Roof Wall Alrendy On Premises Unknown	Means of A Firesrm Knife Physical/I Wespon Other Pry Tool Screwdry	No .	Loc of E	ros I	□ Pried □ Broke □ Chass	Glass of Locks Locks Lock i	O C O R O Es	at Particol emoved plosivi chicle Porce- nknown	AH G. US	Name O Name O
			VEHICLE - IF C	RIME ACADIST	VICTOR OF VEHICLE OR I	INCEDENT	OCCURATED	DI A VEHOC	LE, COM	LETE THE POLLOW	NG B	OXES.		
OTHER_		CYCLE O	IOAT OTRUCK	MAKE	MODEL		YEAR	Ł	icense i	IO/REGISTRATION		STATE	YEAR	COLOR(S)
LEST ACC	SSORIES:				ODOMETER READING	:	Τ,	/EHICLE ID	WINTER A	ATION NO !				
			PET.FASP A	ND WAIVERN	·	-								
do by these County She which I, or	presente, for utill'a Office uty holes, es	ot the State States, edica	Fhet, I,	etalos or unique la eclos, deman		rovenies, tr co Offics, fi	upawa, judge ar apon or by s	هجب يشرو	, acceptly of	ne and demands wheleo	ever, i	n law or in equity	es of Asne	d or now have or
NARRATI EXTRA C			PORT CONTINI		P 🗆 Social Service	. 0								
			EN: Pending Furt			_	exted DC	LOSED:		t CLOSED: I	or A	any Other Re	MOD:	
ADDITI YES []	ONAL VI NO	CTIM(8)	ADDITIONA YES []	NO 🗆	(8) ADDITIONA YES [NO 🗆	ESS(ES)	IF YE	i, util	IZE ADDITION	AL I	ERSONS S	UPPLE	MENT LIST
reporte D. Cari	REPARED I		-1453	соми» 1453	APPROVED BY:	7		3/2	7 2	LOGS RECOVERE	DOF	CLAIMED:		
DISKEMINA RETURN RE	NON IS RES			E ACENCIES OF	ILY. SECONDARY DISC	MINATIO	N TO NON C	DAINAL A	BTICE AC		ED			

		SHERIFF	
ONFIDENTIAL O CONTI	NUATION REPORT		~/
TYPE OF REPORT		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S O	
OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT		RENO, NV 89512-1000	PAGE OF
CHARGE(S)TYPE OF INCIDENT: Informational		CASE NUMBER: 3881-98	
COMPLAINANT UVICTIM INMATE Deputy D. Carry	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP:		
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi 14630198	SUBJECT 2: SSN: [XOB:	
On 03/13/98 at approximately 1100 hours, I	was contacted by Deput	y Flores who asked for thr	ce deputies to
respond to house five to assist with inmate \	Vanisi. I told Flores that t	he Detention Response Te	am were the only
ones who were to handle Vanisi. Flores told		-	
my PR-24. I again told him that DRT should	-		
•	i dangie the marier.		
I responded to house five with deputies Jaec	-	-	
were already there. We were directed to ren	nove Vanisi from his cell,	chain him up, and then es	ort him to a contac
visit in the MP room with his attorney. After	r stating again that DRT	should handle this, it was a	pparent that it was
going to be done with or without my help.			
0			
1 We then discussed our plan. It was decided	that Deputy Fretz would	apply the restraints, Deput	y Jaeck would be le
2 PR, I would be right PR, Medzihradsky wou	* -		
	-		
	loor while hendoutted		*
3 and use the PR-24 to restrain Vanisi to the o	loor while handcuffed.		•
4			
4 5 I gave Vanisi an admonishment to comply w	rith all order given. The f	•	
4 5 I gave Vanisi an admonishment to comply w 6 walk back towards it. He placed his hands the	rith all order given. The formal the state of the state and allow	ed Fretz to handcuff him.	Two pairs of chain
4 5 I gave Vanisi an admonishment to comply w 6 walk back towards it. He placed his hands the	rith all order given. The formal the state of the state and allow	ed Fretz to handcuff him.	Two pairs of chain
4 5 I gave Vanisi an admonishment to comply w 6 walk back towards it. He placed his hands tl 7 link cuffs were needed due to his size.	rith all order given. The formal the slot and allow secure, Deputy Walls pos	ed Fretz to handcuff him. itioned a PR between the o	Two pairs of chain loor and the
4 5 I gave Vanisi an admonishment to comply w 6 walk back towards it. He placed his hands tl 7 link cuffs were needed due to his size. One 8 handcuffs. The door was opened and Vanisi	rith all order given. The formation of the slot and allow secure, Deputy Walls postwas directed to walk bac	ed Fretz to handcuff him. itioned a PR between the ckwards. Once open, I wal	Fwo pairs of chain loor and the ked Vanisi away fro
5 I gave Vanisi an admonishment to comply we walk back towards it. He placed his hands the link cuffs were needed due to his size. One shandcuffs. The door was opened and Vanisis his cell and towards the lower step, next to the same step.	rith all order given. The fi brough the slot and allow secure, Deputy Walls pos was directed to walk bac cell A2. This was where w	ed Fretz to handcuff him. itioned a PR between the calculations. Once open, I walke we were going to apply the	Fwo pairs of chain loor and the ked Vanisi away fro large ankle
5 I gave Vanisi an admonishment to comply we 6 walk back towards it. He placed his hands the 7 link cuffs were needed due to his size. One sees 8 handcuffs. The door was opened and Vanisis 9 his cell and towards the lower step, next to see the complete to: Determined Deputy Determined Deputy Description Descriptio	rith all order given. The formula the slot and allow secure, Deputy Walls poswas directed to walk baccell A2. This was where we hap I social served to be the served before th	ed Fretz to handcuff him. itioned a PR between the calcium. I wai we were going to apply the case. APPROVING SUPERVISOR Though	Fwo pairs of chain loor and the ked Vanisi away from large ankle
5 I gave Vanisi an admonishment to comply we 6 walk back towards it. He placed his hands the 7 link cuffs were needed due to his size. One see 8 handcuffs. The door was opened and Vanisi 9 his cell and towards the lower step, next to comply were needed due to his size. One see 1 link cuffs were	rith all order given. The formough the slot and allow secure, Deputy Walls poswas directed to walk backed A2. This was where the pap property social served deputy compared to the pap property secondary designations.	ed Fretz to handcuff him. itioned a PR between the calcium and	Fwo pairs of chain loor and the ked Vanisi away fro large ankle

Vanis CONFIDENTIAL CONTINUATION REPORT WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1600 PAG TYPE OF REPORT 1WCS00074 OFFENSE -ARREST 🗆 INCIDENT [PAGE OF CASE NUMBER: 3881-98 CHARGE(9) TYPE OF INCIDENT: Informational ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: COMPLAINANT VICTIM [] INMATE [] Deputy D. Carry ist suspect(s) if known SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi 14630198 SUBJECT 2 SSN DOR: 20 restraints. I chose the step because Vanisi's cell was too cluttered with items on the floor. 21 22 Once at the step, I directed Vanisi to lower to his knees. He complied with no objections. Deputy Fretz then 23 attempted to apply the soft ankle restraints. Deputy Walls needed to assist Fretz as he was unfamiliar with the soft 24 restraints. It took approximately two minutes to apply the ankle restraints. Once on, Fretz was going to apply belly 25 chains. Vanisi had started to complain about his knees hurting. I told him that we would be finished very soon and to 26 stay where he was. Vanisi then said "You guys are going to have to use those things and beat me because I'm 27 going to get up." I again told Vanisi to stay where he was. Vanisi then said "I'm going to get up so do whatever 28 you're going to do." Vanisi then started to stand up. I inserted my PR-24 between his forearm and shoulder and 29 started to push his upper body towards the ground. My intention was promptly force him onto the ground. Forcing 30 his body forward was the only safe area due to the amount of personnel around him and the fact that Vanisi was still 31 cuffed. 32 33 While forcing his upper body towards the ground, Sergeant Dickson stepped forward and told Vanisi that it was o.k. 34 to stand up. This prevented us from forcing him forward onto the ground because the Sergeant was now standing 35 directly in front of him telling him that it was o.k. to stand up and to relax. Sergeant Dickson then asked Vanisi if he 36 was more comfortable kneeling onto his chair. Vanisi told us that DRT lets him kneel on a pillow. Sergeant Dickson 37 then informed him that DRT was not available at the time. 38 DETECTIVES DA CNU PAP FBI SOCIAL SERVICES ☐ OTHER EXTRA COPIES TO: REPORTING DEPUTY APPROVING SUPERVISOR COMM # COMM # SECOND DEPUTY COMM # D. Carry 7 Your 1453 63 DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-CRIM BY REL. TO: DATE: S-10B Revised 1/96

					·		
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST	INCIDENT			19	Washoe County she 911 Parr BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	RIFF'S OFFICE PAC	
CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCI	ENT: Information	al _			CASE NUMBER: 3881-9	98	
COMPLAINANT VICT	inmate inmate		ADDRESS, CITY	, STATE, ZIP:			
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi				SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOE	3:		
9 Deputy Fretz then	applied the be	elly chains a	and wrist restra	aints. Vanisi o	omplied.		
0							
1 Once the belly cha	ains were appli	ed, Vanisi v	was escorted t	o the MP roor	n for his visit. I as	sisted with	searching his
2 cell and then retur	med to intake.						
3							
4 In my opinion, Va	unisi probably b	elieves that	t he can convi	nce the regular	r deputies (non-D)	RT) that he	can be handle
				_		,	
5 differently. He ma	v also believe	that the faci	ility may not t	ake action who	en needed.		
,	ry also believe	that the fac	ility may not t	ake action who	en needed.		
16			•			Response]	Ceam.
16			•			Response 1	Ceam.
17 This type of behav	vior is justificat	tion that Va	unisi should on	nly be handled	by the Detention		
EXTRA COPIES TO: DET	vior is justificat	CNUC	PAP FBI	SOCIAL SERVICES	by the Detention	OTHER	COMM
EXTRA COPIES TO: DET	vior is justificat	CNUC	PAP FBI	SOCIAL SERVICES	by the Detention	OTHER	COMM

CONFIDENTIAL	和	
	Ý	N



Y N	IUATION REPORT	
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE - 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE 2 OF
CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Informational		CASE NUMBER: 3942-98
Deputy Allen	DDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP:	
LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi SSN	SUBJECT 2: SSN: D	OB:
	•	d a cell search of I/M Vanisi BN# 1463019
2 I/M Vanisi was at a court appearance. While c	conducting the search I	noticed three (3) screws missing from I/M
3 Vanisi's desk. One (1) screw was were the des	sk attaches to the floor.	The other two (2) screws are were the des
4 attaches to the lower bunk. The screws were n	ot located during the ce	ell search.
5		
It is unkown if the screws were missing	prior to I/M Vanisi's a	arrival. This report is to advise DRT or an
other Deputy as a reference point of the missing		
B mind.	G • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. Tom once the conductor product Roop this
•		
	<i>C 3</i>	1. 1 al
	r crawings and forward	ed them to classification.
11		
		•
		•
	;	
•		•
•		

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	DAC	CNU	Pæ₽□	FBI□	SOCIAL SERV	ICES_		_□ ,	OTHER_	PRI	_k)
REPORTING DEPUTY Allen		OMM# 1691]	D DEPUT	-	сом	1 M #	APPROVING S	UPERV	TS STAN	•	COMA
DISSEMINAT	ON IS RESTRICTED	TO CRIMIN	AL JUSTICE	AGENÇIE	SONLY, SI	CONDARY DISSE	EMINAT	ION TO NON-CR	MINAL A	GENCIES	IS PROHIBITED.	
REL. TO:					-	DATE:			BY:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2.100 Daniered 1404												

Vanis		CON	FIDENTIAL TO N CONTINUATION REPORT	SWASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
<u> </u>		OF	PE OF REPORT FENSE I ARREST I INCIDENT DI SUPPLEMENTA L	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE VIII 1911 PARR BLVD. REND. AV 89512-1000 PAGE OF 3
			ARGE(S)	CASE NUMBER 00 3 96 7 - 98
00			MPLAINANT'S NAME COMPLAINANT'S AD	
00	UST		CITY CARRY 1463 / WASHOE COUNTY	UITY STATE
756	HOMM HE HOMM	S-1	SUSPECT(S) VANUEL, STACKE S-2 SUSPECT(S)	S-3 SUSPECT(S)
ν.	:	1	DOB SSN H	B. W. Marie
		2		
		3	ON O3/20/98 AT AIPROXIMATELY 2310	
	Copies	4		
		5		#.
	eches	H-	DETENTION RESPONSE TEAM WAS SUMMINED I	34 SORLEANT R. DAVES 581
	□DA	6	TO TALL TO VANIST, DEAUTY J. 6245 135	9 TOLD ME THAT VANESE
	CNU	<u> </u>	FIRST RIFUSED TO LOCK DOWN, FOR A FACEL	ETY LOCK DOWN AT THE
	□P&P	8	END OF HES TIER TIME, BUTS TOLD ME	THAT WHEN VANDSE
	□FBI	9	WAS REPUBLING TO LOCK DOWN, VANISE WAS	CLADIENL THAT THE DEPUTIES
		10	WERE MESSING WITH HIS TIME, I WAS	ALSO TOLD THAT VALUESE
	ocial Ociona	11	WAS VERRALLY REFORDLE TO CONFRY WOTH THE D	efurges oppers by statent
		12	" NO, I WANT LOCK DOWN,"	·
		13		, ,
		14	AFTER VANISE APPREEUTLY LOCKED DAWN, 7	THE DEPOTER'S DETERMENT)
		15		WAS ENPOPTED THAT VANISE
		16		
		17		OUGH THE FOOD SLOT, SO HE
		18		THAT VANEE WAS
		19	UPTEGHT AND THAT THEY DID NOT WANT HET	
		20	ELLIS ALSO EXPLAINED THE INCIDENT TO LY	W. MaHARDY.
		21		
		Щ	SERGEAT DAVES HAD HES DRY HEHBERS L	EANE THE AREA TO SULT UA
	•	22	I WENT UP TO PHE TOWER TO ROLLING DEPU	TY N. HENDECH 1618, I
		23	ACTIVATED THE CELL INTERCOM FOR CALL AS	VANCET), MY INTENTION
		24	WAS TO LISTEN FOR ANY PROBLEMS OR STA	TEMPLYS BEDIE MADE.
		25		
			ORTING OFFICEA I.D. # SECOND OFF. LD. #	APPROVING SUPERVISOR
		DISSE	EMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DISSEMINATION TO NON-CRI	MINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.

PAGE	OF	3
------	----	---

*.	•
CASE #	003967-98

1-	SUSPECT(S) SUSPECT(S)
<u>}-1</u>	SUSPECT(S) VANUESE, STAGSE SUSPECT(S) SUSPECT(S) SUSPECT(S)
26	AT APPROXIMATELY 2350 HOURS, THE DETENTION RESPONSE TEAM ARACLED
27	AT HOLE S IN FULL GOAR. THE TERM CONSISTAND OF DEPUTES J. EUES 1359,
28	L. COOPER 1290, B. WELLERMAN # 1454, J. GASTON # 1487, B. ZIRKLU # 1484, J. WOLVERLY TO
29	1351, AND SERVETHAT DAVIS SEI, DEPUTY D. KANHANS TON WE ALSO THEME.
30	
31	THE DRT TERM ENTERED A-WOUL AND LINES OF IN FORMATION JUST
32	LEFT OF COLL A3, SCALEGANT DANS HADE USAGAL CONTACT WETH VANDEL
33	BY THISTUP THROUGH THE CELL DOOK, SEEGEBOOK T DAMES FDENTERIND HENDELF
34	TO BE WETH THE DETENTION RESPONSE TERMS. HE GAVE VANIEST AN
35	ADMINISHMENT TO COMPLY WETH ALL INSTRUCTIONS, HE LASTRICION VANUEL
36	TO PLACE HES MANUS THROUGH THE FOOD SHOT, VANEST REFUSED BY STATIONA
37	"NO." SERREANT DAMES ASKED WANTER IF HE UNDERSTOOD, UNITED SAD)
38	"NO I DON'T," SERVERNT DAKES REPROTED HIS INSTRUCTIONS SOMERLY TIMES,
39	BUT VANIET CONTENUED TO VERBALLY RETUSE TO COMPLY.
40	
41	I THON KAILD HORR VANIST'S TONE OF VOTER BECOME METER
42	AND THREATONIONE, SERGEANT DAVES GAVE VANISE ANDTHON OPPORTUNITY
43	TO COMPLY, VANUESE STATED, SEVERAL TENES, "NO", "COME ON," "LET'S GO THE
44	HIS TONE WAS VORY THREATENENT AND SOUNDED LIKE A CHANGE.
45	
46	ENTORED THE COLL, I COULD HOME THOSE ORDERENT VANISE TO GET OR
47	THE PROUND I HEARD THE SCUFFLE LAST FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO
48	21
49	
50	SERFERNT DAUTS THEN CALLED CONTRAL CONTROL AND REQUESTED AN
RE	PORTING OFFICER LD. # SECOND OFF. LD. # APPROVING SUPERVISION PANK D. CARDY 1457 PC 1457
	The state of the s

	SHERIFT'S OFFICE
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE D ARREST D INCIDENT 2	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO; NV 89512-1000 PAGEOF
CHARGE(S)	RENO, NV 89612-1000 PAGE 2 OF-2
	NT'S ADDRESS CITY STATE
S-1 SUSPECT(S)	S-3 SUSPECT(8)
VANUESI, STARIE	
EMT TO RESAULD. AN EMT (STADE) AND	A NURSE ARRIVED WETHER
3	TO OFFER VANISH TO CONFEY,
4	
ONES THEY MIGHRENTLY HAD VANISH SAFEL	Y UNISED CONTROL, THEY PERSONED
5 HITH FROM THE COSE AND THON HEM TO T	HE FULLRAMY FOR MADELLE
6 TREATMENT,	
U 7	
B WHILE WANTED WAS AT THE INFLORMAN	y DEPUTY NI ROLERS # 86 THOR
9 CSE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE CELL. DEPUTY	F. EUBANES # 1550 THEN CONDUCTE
10 A SETTECH AND REHOVED THE PROPERTY FR	on the cell,
11	
12 AT AMPONDMITTELY OOSO HOURS, DRT RETTU	BAND TO THE CHET WETH VANDE
13 THEY TOOK WENT TO A NEWLY ASSECUED CO	ELL (A4). SERGENT DAWS THEN
13 THEY TOOK HELD TO A NEWLY ASSECUTED CE 14 GAVE VANCET MARE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY	ELL (A4). SERGEANT DAILS THEN
14	ELL (A4). SERGEANT DAILS THEN
14 GAUS VANCER MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY	. THEY PLACED VANISH IN THE
14 GAVE VANCER MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMARKS THE RESTRACTION. 16	THEY PLACED VANISE IN THE
14 GAVE VANCE MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMOVED THE RESTERDITS. 16 17 I CONTRIVED TO LESTEN OVER THE II	THEY PLACED VANUEL IN THE
14 HAVE VANUEL MARE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMAND THE RESTERENTS. 16 17 I CONTINUED TO LESTEN OVER THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE	THEY PLACED VANUES IN THE NTERCON FOR ANY STATEMENTS. S YELLAK TO VANUESE. HE THE
14 GAUS VANUER MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMAIND THE RESTRACTS. 16 17 I CONDUCTO TO LESTEN OVER THE IT 18 INHATE MARZETTA, ANDRE (BY ZOS Z71097) WA 19 VANEST "YOU KNOW THEY WANTED TO DO TMAT,	THEY PLACED VANUEL IN THE NTERCON FOR ANY STATEMENTS. S YELLEN TO VANUESE, HE TAIL " VANUEL POSANDED BY STATEMENT
14 GAUS VANUESE MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMAINS THE RESTRACTS. 16 17 I CONDUCTO TO LESTEN OVER THE IT 18 INHATE MARZETTA, ANDRE (BY ZOSZTIOGT) WAS 19 VANESE "YOU KNOW THEY WANTED TO BE THAT, 20 "THAT'S WHY I BEHAVE THE WAY I DO	THEY PLACED VANUEL IN THE NITERION FOR ANY STATEMENTS. S YELLING TO VANUESE, HE TAIL) " VANUEL POSITIVOSI) BY STATEMENT " VANUEL POSITIVOSI) BY STATEMENT "" TO GET IT OVER WETTH,"
14 GAVE VANCET MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMOVED THE RESTRUCTS. 16 17 I CONTINUED TO LESTEN OVER THE IT 18 THAT'S MARZETTA, ANDRE (BE ZOSZTIOGT) WAS 19 VANESE "YOU KNOW THEY WANTED TO DO THAT, 20 "THAT'S WHY I BEHAVE THE WAY I DO	THEY PLACED VANUEL IN THE NITERION FOR ANY STATEMONIES. S YELLING TO VANUESE. HE THE " VANUEL POSITIVOST BY STATEMONIES. "" VANUEL POSITIVOST BY STATEMONIES. "" TO GET IT OVER WETTH."
14 GAVE VANCET MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMAND THE RESTRUCTS. 16 17 I CONTINUED TO LETTEN OVER THE IT 18 INMATE HARZETTA, ANDRE (BL ZOSZTIOGT) WAR 19 VANESE "YOU KNOW THEY WANTED TO BE TIMET, 20 "THAT'S WHY I BEHAVE THE WAY I DO 21 WANTEST YELLED FOR SEWEAR MINUTES, HE 22	THEY PLACED VANUEL IN THE WITHERS FOR ANY STATEMENTS. S YELLING TO VANIESE. HE TAIN " VANIEL POSANDED BY STATEMENT " TO GET IT OVER WETH." WAS MAKENI HAVENI SANDS.
14 GAVE VANCER MORE ENSTRUCTEONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMAND THE RESTRACTS. 16 17 I CONTENSED TO LESTEN OVER THE IT 18 THATE HARZETTA, ANDRE (BY ZOSZTIOGT) WAR 19 VANESE "YOU KNOW THEY WANTED TO BE TIMET, 20 "THAT'S WHY I BEHAVE THE WAY I DO 21 VANESE YELLED FOR SEWERL MINUTES, HE 22 23 VANUESE QUESTED DOWN AFTER SEVERAL TO	THEY PLACED VANUEL IN THE WITCHEAM FOR ANY STATEMENTS. S YELLING TO VANUEL. HE TOWN " VANUEL POSAMOED BY STATEMENT " VANUEL POSAMOED BY STATEMENT WAS MAKEDIL HOLEN'S SANDS.
14 GAUS VANCER MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMOVED THE RESTRUCTS. 16 17 I CONTRIVEN TO LETTEN OVER THE IT 18 INHATE MARZETTA, ANDRE (BY ZOSZTIOST) WAR 19 VANEST "YOU KNOW THEY WANTED TO DO THAT, 20 "THAT'S WHY I BEHAVE THE WAY I DO 21 VANEST YELLED FOR SEWEAR MINIST, HE 22 23 VANUEST QUISTED DOWN ATER SEVERAL TO 24 COMPANTS BY VANUEST UNEL BREAKFAST, WHEN.	THEY PLACED VANUEST EN THES NTERCOM FOR ANY STATEMONIES. S YELLENG TO VANUESE. HE TAIL) " YAMESE POSITIVOSI) BY STATEMONIE " YAMESE POSITIVOSI) BY STATEMONIE " YAMESE POSITIVOSI) BY STATEMONIE WAS MAKENI HAVLENI SANDS. LENUTES, I HOME!) NO OTHER E SORUE!) HES ROOD AT ONSO HOR
14 GAVE VANCER MORE ENSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLY 15 CELL AND REMOVED THE RESTRUCTS. 16 17 I CONTINUED TO LETTEN OVER THE IT 18 INMATE HARZETTA, ANDRE (BY ZOSZTIOGY) WAR 19 VANESE "YOU KNOW THEY WANTED TO BE THAT. 20 "THAT'S WHY I BEHAVE THE WAY I DO 21 VANEST YELLED FOR SEWERL MINUTES, HE 22 23 VANUES RUISTED DOWN AFTER SEVERAL MEN. 24 COMMENTS BY VANUES UND BREAKAST, WHEN.	THEY PLACED VANUEST EN THES NTERCOM FOR ANY STATEMENTS. S YELLENG TO VANUESE. HE TAND " YAMESE POSPONDED BY STATEMENT " YAMESE POSPONDED BY STATEMENT WAS MAKENI HAVENI SANDS. LENUTES, I HOMED NO OTHER E SORUED HES ROOD AT ONSO HOR

- ∮FIDENTIAL □	10	() CON	FINUATIO	N REPORT	S CRIFF	- John Harris	
w Y	N	00				Y	
TPE OF REPORT	□ INCIDEN	r t			WASHOE COUNTY SH 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	eriff's office Page\	_of_2_
SARGE(S)/TYPE OF INC	CIDENT: Inform	ational/ Medical			CASE NUMBER: 3967-9	98	
Washoe County Sherif	f's office/ Deter	IATE 🗆	ADDRESS, (CITY, STATE, ZIP:	911 Parr blvd Reno Nv	, 98512	
T SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN UBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siac			 	SUBJECT 2: I	N\A DOB: N\A		
On 03/21/98 @	about 1030	hrs, Sgt Bass	ett instructe	d deputies Brok	caw, Cassio and my	yself to stand by	while
medical staff as	sessed I/M	Vanisi. This	was due to	a physical alter	cation with DRT o	n 03/20/98 in ho	using unit 5
cell A3.							
				•			
This medical ev	aluation was	s conducted b	y nurse Lain	ie Cody (see co	py of evaluation).	Upon completic	n of exam
I/M Vanisi was						-	
		,					
	•						
	•						
					•		
					-	÷	
					•		
KTRA COPIES TO: D	DETECTIVES	DAC CNUC	l _{P&P} □ _{FBI}	☐ SOCIAL SERVI	CESC	OTHER_	
REPORTING DEPUTY C Schindler	bles 2	1288	OND DEPUTY	COM		KRB	COMM #
DISSEMINATIO EL. TO:	m is restricted	TO CRIMINAL JUST	ICE AGENCIES ON	LY, SECONDARY DISSI DATE:	MINATION TO NON-CRIMI BY		witel.

S-10B Revised 1/96

COPY - ORIGINAL SENT TO BOOKING

INTERDISCIPLINARY PROGETS NOTES

		A TOUR DANGES	
Patient Name	Va	nisi Jiacic I.D. # Institution	
DATE	TIME		
3/1/98	1500	MOTES	
-710	1000	In lanese was assessed as to his	
		phipulal Condition 4/16/14/20 and	1
		incident earlier in the night.	Ī
		the was found to have:	寸
		(ared blood but no apparent	\dagger
		miller + bir (Processin)	+
		anjury to his Reace.	+
	:	(2) a moderate amount of swelling	\downarrow
		3. Q temple & cheek.	<u> </u>
		3, R. eye was Umpletely swellen	
		Dillit With place fully inc	
		my mes hest was shullen	
		with some brusens but	
		no building at the time	
		(3, lower: lip was swellen) with	<u></u>
		a horizontal out about 1-11/2 long	
•••	<u>.</u>	Some ared blood was present	
		(6) moderate scape in R. shoulders	
		+ Gull h bleast	
		(7) miner water and	
		mente searches class hark at	
		Shoulder height with Jeweral	
	*/	others across the spine.	
		In refused stitches to lip last night theory	R
		·	

Date: 3-Apr-98 16:18

From: CSCHINDL @WASHOE (scriindler, Clay)

To: BUPTAIN, BWILLIAM, BZIRKLE, CBANKS, CSCHINDL, CSTHOMAS, DBAILEY, DKAUMANS, DP/EDOSH, EFREDRIC, GLARRAME, JBOWEN, JCOSSIO, JELLIS, JGASTON, JIVESON, JSMALL, JWORMING, KBASSETT, KKRUSH, LLCOOPER, MBELLO, MBROKAW, MHALEY, MMILLS, PJONES PKELLER, PLONGSHO, RBOWLIN, RDAVIS, RDROSE, SKELLER, SKULL, TLARIVIE

Subject: vanisi Importance: HIGH

Greetings Boys and Girls

While working in the shu today (04-03-98), I had an opportunity to chat with Vanisi about how well his eye had healed. Vanisi said, " yea it's healed right up now I'm ready for round two. This time I'm going to win." Vanisi then stated," I would rather take a thousand beatings, than deal with this place."

I asked, why would you want to take beatings?, Vanisi said, " because you guys are fun to play with."

It goes without saying, whenever we deal with this guy, use upmost officer safety, and document all dealings with him. That's it for now.

stay safe The U-MAN

Herbelander

CONFIDENTIAL



				OFFE	VSE 1	FACE	SHE	ET				
VICTOR NAME:	- · ·	···						PUAST HAN	ie if crime against i	USINESS;		
VICTIM'S RESIDENC		~	 				RESIDENCE PHONE:					
VICTOR'S BUSINESS	ADDRES	OF STUDENT, NA	ME OF SCHOOL):		BUSDYESS PRONE;						
SEX RACE	ACE	IF VICTIM	WAS INJURE SMRMC 0 I	D, INDICATE CASUA TAKEN HOME (1) CO	ALTY D	ISPOSIT	TON CH	ECK (*)	APPROPRIATE BO	ox .	294	DOM
SPECIFY EXTENT OF INUITY:										WORK HOURS		
REPORTING PERSON LAST NAME, FIRST MIDDLE:						RA		AGE	DATE OF BERTH	RESIDENCE :	·	BUSINESS PHONE
RP. RESIDENCE ADD		-	BUSIN	ESS ADDR								
HOUSING UN							E OCCURI 5/19/91		TIME OCCURRED 0900 HRS.	DATE REPOR		TIME REPORTED 1350 HRS.
OFFENSE CODE:		TOLE: INFO	RMATION	IAL		OFFIEN	SE CODE:		TITLE:			1550 FIRES.
OFFENSE CODE	ECK (A) S	TITLE:				OFFEN:	E CODE		TITLE			
Residence		APPLICABL	<u> </u>		Besir					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	γ	ilic Premises
☐ House ☐ Apartment/Condo ☐ Motel/Hotel Room ☐ Duplent/Fourplex ☐ Mobile Home ☐ Garage ☐ Driveway ☐ Other ☐ Construction Site ☐ Drug Store ☐ Drug Store ☐ Coin Operated Machine ☐ Casino ☐ Casino ☐ Retail Store ☐ Motel/Hotel						*** *					Playground ng Lot c Building ch ital ng Garage	
	Poi	at of Entry		Means of A	ttack	Loc of	e of Entry Method of Entry					Alerms
Window Door Other D Firearm O Non Movable Single Swing D Floor C Knife O Stiding Double Swing D Roof D Physicali O Crank Type D Siding D Wall D Weapon O Double Hung D Overhead D Already On C Other O Lowered D Garage D Premises D Pry Tool				O Knife O Physical N O Weapon O Other		C Result C Side C Root C Forc	O Rest O Pried O Broke Glass O Channel Locks O Pass Key Slip Lock			Cut Padiock Removed Explosive Vehicle Force Unknown Other		□ None ○ Ringer ○ Silent □ Silent/Ringer ○ Not Set □ Bypassed □ Disabled
		VEHICLE - IF	RIME AGAINST	VICTIM'S VEHICLE OR IN	CIDENT	OCCULRE	DINAVE	HICLE, COM	PLETE THE FOLLOWS	G BOXES		
OTHER	YCLE D:	BOAT O TRUCK	MAKE	MODRL		T	YEAR LICENSE NO/REGISTRATION			STATE	YEAR	COLOR(S)
OLEN VERICLE LIST ACCESSORIES:				ODOMETER READINGS			VEHICLE	DENTIFIC	ATION NO.:			
olding storing or souvey	yrelf, my be the State of distributions ing, the above	iet, t. Noveth from any cla Tor antigue, bereafte Tor demiliad vehicle.	purcues to the do	of the Cir. of the Cir. release each every and all dul- dues, sum of recety, controve have igning my Peace Offers, har report which I have this day	speciated	i Pesco Offi Lenes, Judge or by reason	cess of a cit cents, exect of any ment	County y, county of c stices, claims ter, cause, or	of city and county of my State and demands whateoever, thing whateoever, a result of	State of of the United State in law of in equity, of said Peace Office	of Assertica I overhad or r or Posos Of	, or of the Washers Now have or which Scens recovering,
TRA COPIES: () SE DISPOSITION	Detective I: D OPE	N: Pending Fur	CA Pa	ion DOPEN: Warran	s 🗓	sted []	CLOSE	D: By Am	est D CLOSED: F	or Any Other 3	Reason:	
ES C NO D		ADDITION/ YES []	L SUSPECT	(S) ADDITIONAL					IZE ADDITIONAL			DENT LIST
EPORT PREPARED BY: . KULL			сомм * 0672	APPROVED BY:		7	- 1	COMMI	LOSS RECOVERED		-	
PER 1994 A MAN							1 0	سورو				1

-			
CONFIDENTIAL		. 🗖	CONTINUATION REPORT
	Y	N	



TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE CI ARREST CI INCIDENT CI	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGEOF		
CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: INFORMATIONAL	CASE NUMBER: 4620-98		
COMPLAINANT O VICTIM O INMATE O			
LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN			
SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SAIOSI #14630198 SSN DOB:	SUBJECT 2: SSN: I	DÓB:	

- 1 On May 19, 1998 at approximately 0900 hrs, I/M Borchfield, Clifford #263051297 approached Deputy Iveson
- 2 #1491 and myself and told us that I/M Vanisi has been yelling at him and threatening to hurt his family and his
- 3 attorney. Borchfield states that Vanisi has his attorney's and possibly his family's phone number. When I asked
- 4 him how he attained this, he said that he listens in when he makes his phone calls. Borchfield said that it has gotten
- 5 so bad that one of them needed to be moved. We told him that we could move him to D-wing. He then said that he
- 6 liked his cell and did not want to move. He said he would like to wait until tomorrow to see what his attorney has
- 7 to say. He feels he may be getting out soon. We told him we would not take action at this time, but that he needed
- 8 to tell us if he has any further problems.

9

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	DA	CNUC PEPC	FBI□	SOCIAL SERVICES	on	
REPORTING DEPUTY S. KULL		сомм # 0672	SECOND DEPUT	-	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISO	022
DISSEMINA	fion is restricted	TO CRIMIN	AL JUSTICE AGENCI	es only, s	ECONDARY DISSEMINAT	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGE	NCIES IS PROHIBITED.
REL. TO:				-	DATE:	BY:	
S-10B Revised 1/96							

Date: 28-May-98 21:40

rom: PBECKER @WASHOE (Becker, Pamala)

FO: ADAUSE, CSANTOR, CVINGER, DCOX, DHOOD, KKLUM, NHENSON, PKELLER, PSTREIT, RCALDWEL,

RCARNEY, RMEHRMOF

Subject: I/M

M/M VANISI did not receive his tier time for 05-28-98. We ran out of time, plus he did not ask until after 1900 hours to even get on the list. He

would have been next.

P. Becker

SHERIFF	rivata
	4

Case Number: 4834-98

						OFFEN	DE P	ACE S	HE.	<u>E1</u>					
VICTIM NAME	E: WASH	ЮE	COUNTY						F	TRIST NAME	OF CRUME AGAINST B	USIN	ress:		
VICTIM'S RES	VICTIM'S RESIDENCE/ADDRESS: RESIDENCE PHONE:														
VICTIM'S BUS			UF STUDENT, NAM	E OF SCHOOL):								В	USINESS PHO	NE:	
SEX RA	ACB A	GE.	IF VICTIM W. 5 WMC 2 SI	AS INJURED, MRMC : TA	INDI KEN I	CATE CASUA HOME © COI	LTY DI	SPOSITIO	N CHE ED AL	ECK (/) A D :: OTH	PPROPRIATE BO	X	\$5	N	DOS
SPECUPY EXTE	ENT OF INJU	RY:					OCCUP	ATION:				w	ORUK HOURS:		
REPORTING PI BALTES,			e, first middle:			•	. SEX	RACE	1	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	R	ESIDENCE PI	KONE	BUSINESS PHONE
RP. RESIDENC	E ADDRESS	k					<u> </u>	BUSINESS	ADDRE	ESS:			•		
LOCATION OF HOUSE 0			0	_				DATE 0	CEURA 08-98		Тыме оссигае о 22 00 -	1	DATE REPOR 06-11-9		TIME REPORTED 2200
OFTENSE COD	OR:		nne LOSS	OF TIER T	IME			OFFENSE	CODIE		TITLE:	-		···········	
OFFENSE CODE		(/) 1/2	TITLE: TERE APPLICABLE					OFFENSE	ODE:		TITLE:				•
Reside		7.7	MAR APPLICABLE				Busin	ess						Pe	blic Premises
Motel/Hot	☐ House ☐ Apartment/Condo ☐ Motel/Hotel Room ☐ Duplex/Fourplex ☐ Mobile Home ☐ Garage ☐ Casino ☐ Casino ☐ Retail Store ☐ Sporting Goods/Guns ☐ Manufacturing Firm ☐ Manufacturing Firm ☐ Manufacturing Firm ☐ Manufacturing Firm ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ Cannon ☐ Drug Store ☐ Cannon ☐ C				Warehouses/Storage Unit Medical Office Pawn Shop/Second Hand Laundromat/Cleaners Fenced Storage C Park/Playground Park/Playground Park/Playground Park/Playground Park/Playground Park/Playground Park/Playground C Parking Lot Parking Lot Convenience Store C Church				et/Highway/Alley col /Playground ing Lot ic Building rch cital ing Garage						
		Pol	at of Entry			Means of A	itack	Loc of E	o (ry		Method of	Ent	r y		Alarms
Window Non Mova Sliding Crank Typ Double Hu Louvered (Wind-Win	pe ung or	: Do : Sid	gle Swing uble Swing ing urhead urge	Other I Floor Roof Wall Already On Premises Unknown Basement	i .	C Firearm C Knife Physical/N Weapon Cother Pry Tool Screwdriv		☐ Front ☐ Rear ☐ Side ☐ Roof ☐ Force ☐ No For		☐ Pried☐ Broke☐ Chang	Glass rel Locks Cey Slip Lock	Re Ex	ut Padiock emoved plosive chicle Force aknown her		☐ None ☐ Ringer ☐ Silent ☐ Silent/Ringer ☐ Not Set ☐ Bypassed ☐ Disabled
			VEHICLE - IF C	RIME AGAINST	VICTIM	9 VEHICLE OR II	NCIDENT	OCCUTURED 1	N A VE	HICLE, COM	PLETE THE FOLLOWI	NO B	OXES.	وجست	
C OTHER		B 21	OAT STRUCK	MAKE		MODEL		YEAR		LICENSE N	KO/REGISTRATION		STATE	YEAI	COLOR(8)
LIST ACCESSOR					ODON	ETER READING:		Τ,	EHICLE	DENTIFIC/	ATTON NO.:				
RELEASE AND WAIVER/NULL NO. Show all persons by these presents: That, I, of the Chy of Country of Country of State of do by these presents. The specific my heirs, executors, administrations or exigns, release each every set all day appointed Peace Officers of a city, sountry of city and country of any State of the United States of America, or of the Weishore Country Suffice Office of the State of Naveled from my claim action, demand these, aim of money, concroverdes, trespasses, judgencots, executions, claims and demands whatsoever, in law or in equity. I ever had or now have or which I, or my heirs, executors, administrators or axisigns, hereafter can, shall or may have against any Peace Officer, for upon or by reason of my matter, causes, or thing whatsoever, a result of said Peace Officer are Peace Officers recovering, belding, storing, or conveying, the above described whicle, pursuant to the notes report which I have this day casds. NARRATIVE: "SEE REPORT CONTINUATION" EXTRA COPIES: _ Detectives _ DA _ DCA _ C P&P _ C Social Services _ C _ C CLOSED. By Arrest _ XCLOSED: For Any Other Reason: [Non-nation.] ADDITIONAL VICTIM(S) ADDITIONAL SUSPECT(S) ADDITIONAL WITNESS(ES) IF YES, UTILIZE ADDITIONAL PERSONS SUPPLEMENT LIST _ 1															
	NO D	-(-) -	YES G	NO D			NO D	(E3)	-	COMM#	LOSS RECOVERED				MEN I LIST
BALTÉS, I	<u> </u>		CRIMINAL MET	1641	1	Leu	yw/	and the contract	10	25	GENCIES IS PROFIBI				

CONFIDENTIAL		
	V	N



Y N	TINUATION REPO	/K)	
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE CLARREST CLINCIDENT CL		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	OFFICE PAGE 2 OF 2
CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: LOSS OF TIER TIME		CASE NUMBER: 4834-98	
COMPLAINANT O VICTOM O INMATE O WASHOE COUNTY IST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE,	ZIP: 911 PARR BLVD RENO, NV 8	9512
SUBJECT 1: VANISI, SIAOSI 14630198	SUBJ SST	ECT 2: CHILDS, TERRY DOB:	
On 06-08-98 I was assigned to house 0	05. While escorting th	e meds nurse around, I looked	through the door into
2 A-wing and I saw Inmate (I/M) Vanisi slic	ding a piece of paper t	hrough the crack in the door to	I/M Childs in cell
A-10. I then saw Vanisi take a pencil and	slide it under the doo	r to Childs.	•
L			
I told Vanisi to lock it down. After he	was in his cell, I aske	d Dep. Thims #1568 in the tow	er how much tier
time Vanisi had left. Dep. Thims told me	Vanisi had approxima	ately three minutes left. I have	warned Vanisi befor
about passing items to other inmates. I in	formed I/M Vanisi tha	t he would lose his tier time fo	r the next day.
I went up to cell A-10 and asked I/M Cl	hilds to give me the pa	per that had been passed to hi	n. Childs gave me
0 the paper and the pencil. Childs told me the	hat Vanisi was showir	ng him how to spell a word bec	ause he was dyslexic
1 I verbally warned Childs that passing anyt	hing to another inmate	was prohibited.	
2			
3 No further incidents occurred the rest of	of the shift.		
4			
	•		

EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES		CNULL P&PLL FBILL	SOCIAL SERVICES_	OTHER_	
REPORTING DEPUTY BALTES, P.	сомм # 1641	SECOND DEPUTY	COMM#	APPERVISOR	625
DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICT	ED TO CRIMINA	AL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SI	ECONDARY DISSEMINAT	TON TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES I	PROHIBITED.
REL TO:			DATE:	BY:	

S-10B Revised 1/96

Date: 20-Jun-98 14:08

From: JMCAVAY @WASHOE (McAvay Sr., John)

To: CVINGER
Copies-to: ADAUSE

ာ Subject: cc: 🚾

Just a note to let you know that Vanisi did not get to go to the yard yesterday because the floor deputies were unable to get D.R.T. to escort him to the yard. Today (06/20/98), he asked to go to the yard after he was let out for tier time. The floor deputies, again called for D.R.T. to escort him there and when they arrived at 1340 hrs., he then refused.

ate: 23-Jun-98 22:54

pom: EQUINLAN @WASHOE (Conlan, Eric)

ADAUSE, CSANTOR, CVINGER, DCOX, DHOOD, KKLUM, NHENSON, PKELLER, PSTREIT, RCALDWEL,

BRCARNEY, RMEHRMOF

Dject: Vanisi SIACS (SIACS)

Coording to day shift, I/M Vanisi refused his tier time twice. At

Fording to day shift, I/M Vanisi refused his tier time twice. At if proximately 2120 hrs Vanisi asked for his tier time. Deputy Glass told him no and that he had had two chances earlier in the day. Day shift ogged it in Vanisi's Permanent Log, Tier Time log and Sergeant Haney vas notified.

Deputy Quinlan #1681

COPY-ORIGINAL SENT TO BOOKING

WCSO00241

00000044

AA03611

NARRATIVE: "SEE REPORT CONTINUATION"

EXTRA COPIES: | Detectives | DA | CA | C| P&P | C| Social Services | C| CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN: Pending Further Investigation OPEN: Warrant Requested CLOSED: By Arrest CLOSED: For Any Other Reason: ADDITIONAL VICTIM(S) IF YES, UTILIZE ADDITIONAL PERSONS SUPPLEMENT LIST ADDITIONAL SUSPECT(S) ADDITIONAL WITNESS(ES) YES D NO = YES O NO & YES [NO B REPORT PREPARED BY COMM COMM # LOSS RECOVERED OR CLAIMED: APPROVED BY: 188 D.Gill\·/ Doug 1677 DISSEMENATION IS RECIPIED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DISSEMENATION TO NON CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED

RETURN REL. TO DATE BY

CONFIDENTIAL O CO	NTINUATION REPORT	ERIFF
YPE OF REPORT SPECIAL PROPERTY INCIDENTY		WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE ZOF
HARGE(S)TYPE OF INCIDENT: Suicidal Inmate	,	CASE NUMBER: 5056-98
© OMPLAINANT VICTIM □ INMATE □ Washoe County Sheriffs Office	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: 91	l Parr Blvd, Reno, NV.
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi BK #14630198	SUBJECT 2: SSN: D	OB:
1 Inmate Adams, Larry Bk #110410698	Inmate Borci	hfield, Clifford Bk #263051297
2 Social and a second s	Soc	

7 On 7/02/98 Deputy Eubanks # 1550 and I were assigned to Housing Unit Five, in the Tower. At 2025 hours while

Soc ¶

Inmate Gilman, Brian Bk #109030698

- 8 locking Inmate Adams down, I heard yelling coming from A-wing. I looked out the window and saw Inmate
- 9 Adams yelling and flipping off someone in cells A-3, A-4 or A-5. I could not make out what Inmate Adams was
- 10 saying so I asked Inmate Adams through his cell speaker what was going on. Inmate Adams said, "That crazy
- 11 mother fucker in A-4 is talking crazy". I asked him what he said and Inmate Adams said, "Vanisi was telling me
- 12 how he did not like the way I was talking and out of know were started talking about eating pencils to kill himself'.
- 13 Inmate Adams said "that dude is wacked, he's always talking crazy and shit".
- 15 I notified Deputy Uptain # 1548 and Deputy Ivers #1551, who were working on the floor, that Inmate Vanisi was
- 16 talking about suicide. I tried to reach Sgt. Brown # 590 over the telephone to tell him what was going on, but could
- 17 not get a hold of him. Deputy Uptain contacted him over the radio, and when Sgt. Brown called the floor Deputy
- 18 Uptain informed him what had happened.

Inmate Chapman, Mark Bk #42500398

6

14

19

- 20 Sgt. Brown responded to Housing Unit Five, he along with Deputy Uptain and Deputy Ivers went into A-wing.
- 21 Sgt. Brown questioned Inmate Vanisi. After Sgt. Brown talked with Inmate Vanisi he told me to talk to the rest of
- 22 the inmates in A-wing to see if they heard anything. The following was said:
- 23 Inmate Borchfield, in A-1, said that earlier today at the end of his tier time, he heard Vanisi say, "If I don't get my
- 24 snack I'll jump off the tier". Inmate Adams said again how Inmate Vanisi would "eat pencils to kill himself".
- 25 Inmate Chapman, in A-7, said Inmate Vanisi said, "when I get to the yard, I will take care of it and end it".

CONFIDENTIAL OF CONTINU.	ATION REPORT					
TYPE OF REPORT SOFTENSE ARREST INCIDENT	19	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE PIT PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE OF				
CHARGE(S)TYPE OF INCIDENT: Suicidal Inmate		CASE NUMBER: 5056-98				
COMPLAINANT VICTIM INMATE ADDR Washoe County Sheriffs Office	RESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: 911	Parr Blvd, Reno, NV.				
SUBJECT I: Vanisi, Siaosi BK #14630198	SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOM	3:				
26 Everyone else in A-wing said they did not hear a	nything.					
28 Charge Nurse Bill Lohmeyer talked to Inmate Bo	rchfield and Inmate G	ilman. By talking to these inmates Charge				
29 Nurse Bill Lohmeyer thought that Inmate Vanisi						
30 Vanisi needed to go into a suicide watch cell in t						
31						
32 At 2345 hours the D.R.T team arrived to Housing	g Unit Five to escort Ir	nmate Vanisi to the Infirmary. The D.R.T				
33 team members that arrived were Sgt. La Riviere						
34 1345, Deputy Zirkle # 1484, Deputy Larramend						
35 Wellems # 37 also responded to observe. Sgt. L						
36 on the video camera, entered A-wing. Sgt. La Ri						
37 Infirmary. Inmate Vanisi was hand cuffed throug						
38 Inmate Vanisi was taken out of his cell and taken						
39 controlling inmate Vanisi's right arm with his let						
40 Vanisi's left arm with his right hand on his upper						
41						
42 Deputy Jones and Deputy Uptain took off Inmat	e Vanisi's pants with h	nis help. Deputy Zirkle took Inmate Vanisi's				
43 socks off. Deputy Kaumans # 611 kicked the clo						
44 down and place his chest on the bunk and cross						
45 Deputy Jones unhand cuffed Inmate Vanisi and I						
46 took the right side of Vanisi's shirt off. Deputy 3						
47 until everyone left the cell. The D.R.T team exit						
8 put on a canvas suit which was already placed in the cell by Deputy Kaumans, who was assigned in the Infirmary.						

49 50

CONFIDENTIAL TO CON	TINUATION REPORT	
"YPE OF REPORT FFENSE ARREST INCIDENT	911 F	HOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE ARR BLVD. O, NV 89512-1000 PAGE 4 OF 4
OHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Suicidal Inmate	· CASI	e number: 5056-98
© OMPLAINANT VICTIM INMATE INMATE INMATE INMATE INMATE INMATE INMATE INMATE IN IN INMATE IN IN IN IN IN IN IN IN IN IN IN IN IN	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP: 911 Part	Blvd, Reno, NV.
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi BK #14630198 SSN:	SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOB:	

51

EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES D	OAC CNUC PAPO FBI	□ SOCIAL SERVICES_	OTHER_	
REPORTING DEPUTY COM	77	COME #	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COME #
DISSEMBNATION IS RESTRICTED TO	CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONL	Y, SECONDARY DISSEMINA	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PI	ROHIBITED.
REL. TO:		DATE:	BY:	

] Crime	□ Stolen Vehicle	☐ Deceased Person	Incident
30 Nr. 30			1,

SHERIFF	
	-

Case Number: 5267-98

			OFFEN	ISE F	ACE S	HEET				
VICTEM NAME: W.C.S.O.						FIRST NA	ME IF CRIME AGAINST B	USINESS:		
VICTEMES RESIDENCE/ADDRESS:								RESIDENCE PH	ONE:	
VICTIM'S BUSINESS ADDRESS (IF STUDENT, NAME OF SCHOOL):					BUSINESS PHONE:					
SEX RACE AGE IF VICTIM WAS INJURED, INDICATE CASUALTY DI UNICO UNI				LTY DI	SPOSITION D REFUSE	N CHECK (/ D AID 🛛 01	APPROPRIATE BO	ox ss	N	DO#9
SPECIFY EXTENT OF INJURY:				OCCUP	ATION:			WORK HOURS:		
REPORTING PERSON LAST NAME, FIRST MIDDLE: J. ELLIS				SEX	RACE	ACRE	DATE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE P	HONE	BUSINESS PHONE
RP. RESIDENCE ADDRESS:				٠	BUSINESS	ADDRESS:		<u> </u>		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: WCDF TO NSP						22/98	TIME OCCURRED 1600	DATE REPOR 07/22/9		TEMEREPORTED 2200
CIFFENEE CODE:	mus: TRANS	PORT TO	N.S.P.		OFFENSE C	CODE:	TITLE	<u> </u>		
OPFENSE CODE:	TTTLE:			-	OFFENSE C	ODE:	TITLE			
Residence	HERE APPLICABLE			Penin						lic Premises
☐ Apartment/Condo ☐ Motel/Hotel Room ☐ Duplex/Fourplex ☐ Mobile Home ☐ Gurage	Benk Bicycle Sales/Veh Construction Site Bar Phone Booth Casino Ratail Store	uicke M. Dr Co Lo Se	orting Goods/Guns anufacturing Firm rug Store sin Operated Machines inghall Trailer permarket otal/Rotal		Warehouse Medical Off Laundroma Box Car Restaurent/ Gas Station Other	VCleaners Fast Foods	□ Office Build □ Pawn Shop □ Fenced Stor □ Liquor Stor □ Theater/Dri □ Convenienc	Second Hand age s ve-in	☐ School ☐ Parki ☐ Parki ☐ Publi ☐ Chun ☐ Hono	Playground ng Let c Building ch ital ng Garage
Window Do O Non Movable Sir O Sliding Do O Crank Type Sk	agie Swing uble Swing ling corhead rage	Other Floor Roof Wall Already On Premises Unknown	Menns of A	do	Lec of Ea	Un Pri Bro Ch D Par D Bo	ike Glass mnet Locks n Key Slip Lock	We Pedicol	ECTION 8:	Alarman To The To
	VEHICLE - IF C	RIME ACIAINST	VICTIM'S VEHICLE OR II	NCIDENT (OCCURRED D	A VERIOCUS, CI	MPLETE THE POLLOWS	NG BOX		1-
DAUTO DMOTORCYCLE DI	SOAT UTILUCK	MAKE	MODEL		YEAR	LICENI	E NO/REGISTRATION	STATE	YEAR	COLOR(S)
LIST ACCESSORIES:						<u> </u>				
LIST ACCESSORIES.		1	ODOMETER READING:	,	VI	HICLE IDENTIF	ICATION NO.:			
Know all persons by these presents: I do by these persons, for reyealf, my l County Shariff's Office of the State of which I, or my heirs, omenines, admir recovering, holding, storing, or convey	het, I, heirs, expections, admini- d'Nevedo Brazo say chile		of the reference on the reference on the reference on the reference of the reference of the reference on the		denier linder	es of a city, count min, econotions, d won of any taskin	County of orders of any Salaman whateoure, canna, or thing whateoure,	Shell of the United Street, in leave or its equilibrium or its equilibrium of mid Poson	of its of Amer y. I ever had a Officer or P	ios, or of the Weshoe or new have or vece Officers
ARRATIVE: "SEE REP XTRA COPIES: Distoctive	■ □DA □	CA DPA	□ Social Services			а				
ASE DISPOSITION: OPI ADDITIONAL VICTIM(S) YES NO BY	ADDITIONA		S) ADDITIONAL			OSED: By A	rest S/CLOSED: F			ænt list
REPORT PREPARED BY: J. ELLIS 4	64	соми» 1359	APPROVED BY:	16	<u>_</u>	COMM*	LOSS RECOVERED			
SSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO TURN REL. TO	CRIMINAL JUSTICE	AGENCIES ON	LY SECONDARY DISSEN	MINATION	TO NON CRE	MINAL JUSTICE	ACENCIES IS PROHIBITE Y	D		

CONFIDENTIAL CONT	TINUATION REI	PORT	SHERIFF	*/
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT			WASHOE COUNTY SHERII 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000	FF'S OFFICE
CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: TRANSPORT TO N.S.	.P.		CASE NUMBER: 5267-98	
COMPLAINANT VICTIM II INMATE II WCSO	ADDRESS, CITY, STA	TE, ZIP: 91	1 PARR BLVD. RENO, 1	NV. 89512
LET SUB-CT(S) OF KNOWN				
SEN: DO DO	1 · · ·	UBJECT 2: BN: D	OB:	
from the time that we first made contact we being placed in the car Deputy Jones record N.S.P. While in route to N.S.P. we passed Deputy Uptain stopped to render aid until we continued on to N.S.P. We then relinque the vehicles. Both the video tape and audicated No further details.	ded on audio tape of a 10-50 involving Carson City S.O. courshed custody of I	from the a truck a ame on s //M Vani	time we left the W.C. and a motorcycle. See scene. The rear car the si to the Prison Guard	D.F. until we arrived at geant LaRiviere and en caught up with us an
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				

DETECTIVES DAD CNUD PAPO FBIO SOCIAL SERVICES

SECOND DEPUTY

DATE:_

COMM# 1359

١,

REPORTING DEPUTY

REL. TO:

5-10B Ravised 1/96

APPROVING SUPERVISOR DESERMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDARY DESERMINATION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROPERTIED. BY:_

WCSO00814

COMM#

ABNITALISTRATIVE SEGREGATION

NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION HEARING

MALLE (S BANE: VANISI, SIAOSI BRIBER: 58497 DATE 7-22
	·
	(Lustitution)
7	appear before an Administrative Segregation Classification Committee on: -27-99 7pm NSP unit 12
	(Date) (Approximate time) (Incation)
ASON:	High profile who has threatened to kill
	bry office - NOT med. Cleared
OVISI(286
ı	You may have the assistance of immate substitute common or a staff member in property for the meeting. The substitute
1	counsel or staff member may attand the meeting with you. You shall be expected to be responsible for your own presentation
	except in those situations where assistance is necessary to an adequate presentation of your case due to your illiteracy, complexity of the issues involved, or other reason deemed sufficient by the Committee.
MTE 8	MARSTETUTE COUNSEL/STAFF ASSISTANCE REQUESTES: X YES () NO
	18 BE NOVICE
	You may present witnesses and written statements to the Countitee and you or your substitute cummon/staff member assisting
	may ask questions of parsons participating in the meeting unless duing so would be redundant, irrelevant, or andnly huzurdous to the institution's security or correctional goals. Mitmesses may be excluded if their testimony is irrelevant, redundant
	or otherwise unecessary or would jeopardize security.
	NITHERETE PERINSTER. & VEC. () NO.
	NITNESSES REQUESTED: X YES () NO
	NITHESSES REQUESTED: X YES () NO
	MIES: Signsi Vanjsi
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face original charges, you have the right to remain silent at the monthing and to know that anything you say at the menting may be used
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the meeting and to know that anything you say at the meeting may be used against you is a criminal presecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face original charges, you have the right to remain silent at the monthing and to know that anything you say at the menting may be used
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the mosting and to know that anything you say at the mosting may be used against you is a criminal prosecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record.
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the meeting and to know that anything you say at the meeting may be used against you is a criminal presecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the meeting and to know that anything you say at the meeting may be used against you is a criminal prosecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record. This Notice is only required at the initial Administrative Segregation Classification Committee Hearing. Submequent hearings, if required, are set forth by Departmental regulations.
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the mosting and to know that anything you say at the mosting may be used against you is a criminal presecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record. This Notice is only required at the initial Administrative Segregation Classification Committee Henring. Subsequent hearings, if required, are set forth by Departmental regulations. If the Varden/Designee has reasonable cause to believe that you are an immediate danger to yourself or to others or to the security of the institution, he may place you in Administrative Segregation prior to an Ad
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the mosting and to know that anything you say at the mosting may be used against you is a criminal presecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record. This Notice is only required at the initial Administrative Segregation Classification Committee Meering. Subsequent hearings, if required, are set forth by Departmental regulations. If the Varden/Designee has reasonable cause to believe that you are an immediate danger to yourself or to others or to the security of the institution, he may place you in Administrative Segregation prior to an Administrative Segregation. This nerted in such an event, the meeting shall be held within three (3) working days after you are abased in Segregation. This nerted
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the moeting and to know that anything you say at the moeting may be used against you is a criminal prosecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record. This Motice is only required at the initial Administrative Segregation Classification Committee Monring. Subsequent hearings, if required, are set forth by Departmental regulations. If the Mardon/Designee has reasonable cause to believe that you are an innediate danger to yourself or to others or to the security of the institution, he may place you in Administrative Segregation prior to an Administrative Segregation. This period may be extended by special approval of the Mardon. You shall be notified, in writing, of any such extensions and the reasons
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the moeting and to know that anything you say at the moeting may be used against you is a criminal prosecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record. This Motice is only required at the initial Administrative Segregation Classification Committee Monring. Subsequent hearings, if required, are set forth by Departmental regulations. If the Mardon/Designee has reasonable cause to believe that you are an innediate danger to yourself or to others or to the security of the institution, he may place you in Administrative Segregation prior to an Administrative Segregation. This period may be extended by special approval of the Mardon. You shall be notified, in writing, of any such extensions and the reasons
	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the moeting and to know that anything you say at the moeting may be used against you is a criminal prosecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record. This Motice is only required at the initial Administrative Segregation Classification Committee Monring. Subsequent hearings, if required, are set forth by Departmental regulations. If the Mardon/Designee has reasonable cause to believe that you are an innediate danger to yourself or to others or to the security of the institution, he may place you in Administrative Segregation prior to an Administrative Segregation. This period may be extended by special approval of the Mardon. You shall be notified, in writing, of any such extensions and the reasons
et/I	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the moeting and to know that anything you say at the moeting may be used against you is a criminal prosecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record. This Motice is only required at the initial Administrative Segregation Classification Committee Monring. Subsequent hearings, if required, are set forth by Departmental regulations. If the Mardon/Designee has reasonable cause to believe that you are an innediate danger to yourself or to others or to the security of the institution, he may place you in Administrative Segregation prior to an Administrative Segregation. This period may be extended by special approval of the Mardon. You shall be notified, in writing, of any such extensions and the reasons
(A)	In the event that the Committee is concerned with your alleged involvement in an incident for which you could face criminal charges, you have the right to remain silent at the mosting and to know that anything you say at the mosting may be used against you is a criminal prosecution. In addition to the specific reasons for which the meeting is being conducted, the Committee may consider your past and present institutional attitude, adjustment and record and criminal record. This Notice is only required at the initial Administrative Sugregation Classification Committee Hearing. Subsequent hearings, if required, are set forth by Departmental regulations. If the Varden/Designee has reasonable cause to believe that you are an immediate danger to yourself or to others or to the security of the institution, he may place you in Administrative Sugregation prior to an Administrative Sugregation meeting. In such an event, the meeting shall be held within three (3) working days after you are placed in Sugregation. This period may be extended by special approval of the bardon. You shall be notified, in writing, of any such extensions and the reasons therefor. **Therefor** **Description** **Therefor** **Ther

DOP 2003 (1/95).

NDOCIFILE00192

i.	INTRASYSTEM TRANSFER SCREENING. TO BE COMPLE	TED BY RECEIVING INSTITUTION (ACA 3-4344)
	INQUIRE: YES NO	COMMENTS (INCLUDE MEDICATIONS)
	A. Any medical problems?	
	B. Any dental problems?	
	C. Any mental health problems?	
	UBSERVE: NORMAL ABN	ORMAL (DESCRIBE)
	C. Body (deformities)	•
	DISPOSITION (Circle One):	
	A. General population B. General population with prompt referra C. Emergency referral to health care serv within 24 hours. Appointment Date	ice. Must see nurse/provider
•	COMPLETED BY B. Davselle DA	TE 7-12-94 INSTITUTION NSP
11.	EXIT EXAMINATION (ACA 3-4348) DIRECTIONS: Send photocopy of part II to recontains any confidential inform	elease counselor. Block out part I if it ation.
	Check all that apply: AGate medications ordered BReviewed importance of medication.	EReferred for further mental health care in prison or community.
	need for follow-up treatment	Referred to:
	CAppears in good health	
	DAppears in poor health, given referral to prison provider or pnysician/community agency	FExit Testing Blood Drawn
	Referred tosCopies of appropriate medical records provided	
	COMPLETED BY DA	TE INSTITUTION
======		
NEVAL	DA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS	VANISI, SIAOSI
	RANSFER/EXIT EXAMINATION	58479

· 6

DOP 2509 (10/94)

M EMORANDUM

To:

VANISI FILE

From:

MIKE SPECCHIO

Public Defender

Re:

NSP

Date:

7/31/98

I received a call from Dave Stanton, DDA, he received a call from the NSP regarding Vanisi.

Apparently he is acting very strange and bizarre.

He is:

- 1. wearing a hand-made mask
- 2. drawing tattoos on his arms
- 3. he is talking gibberish
- 4. he is pissing off every guard and inmate with whom he has had contact
- 5. some inmates have indicated they want to kill him
- 6. he is speaking in strange language
- 7. he is saying bizarre things
- 8. he talks ALL THE TIME and in a very loud voice about things no one understands
- 9. etc., etc., etc.

Apparently the State is NOW concerned about his mental status.

I told Stanton:

- 1. I would ask the Court to move him back here
- 2. I would seek an Order that we(each) get a copy of any evaluation they have done on Vanisi (Stanton appears confident the prison has done some evaluation)
- 3. Allow the Court to have him evaluated for the record

This thing will keep getting more bizarre until we can finalize it!

cc: Crystal Laura File(s)

inici	an's Name:	mace Knopp	IDOP # <u>5</u> ate: _ <i>8/3 (</i>	0/48	1-			Stight or Occas.	Marked (Reposts
	···	~	Slight or Occas	Marked or Repeated	Per	seption	32. Illusions 33. Auditory heliucinetions 34. Vasual heliucinetions		
ppe	2	Physically unkempt, unclean Clothing disheveled, dirty Clothing stypical, unusues, bizarre			Con	rments Re Perceptio	35. Other type of halfuctnetions n:	<u> </u>	
Corre	menta Re apposit	Unusual physical characteristics ance:	1			intellectual Functioning	38. Impaired level of consciousness 37. Impaired ettention span 38. Impaired abstract thinking 39. Impaired calculation ability 40. Impaired intelligence		
	Posture	5. Skurrped 6. Rigid, tense 7. Atypical, ineppropriate				Orientation	41. Discriented to person 42. Discriented to piace 43. Discriented to time		
Section 1	Facial Expression Supplests	8. Audety, feer, apprehension 9. Depression, sedness 10. Anger, hostility 11. Decreased variability of expression			1	Ineight	A4. Difficulty in acknowledging the presence of psychological problems A5. Mostly blames others or circumstances for problems	<u>~</u>	
	General Body Movements	12. Bizarreness, Inspproprieteness 13. Accelerated, Increased speed 14. Decreased, slowed 15. Atypical, psculier, Inappropriete				Judgment	46. Impaired ability to manage daily living activities 47. https: ed ability to make reasonable life decisions		
HAND	Amplitude & Quality of	15. Restissenses, fidgety 17. Incressed, loud 18. Decressed, slowed			HENCENO	Marmory Thought Content	48. Impelred immediate recell 49. Impelred recent memory 50. Impelred remote memory 51. Obsessions		
	Speech Clinicien- Petienk Reletionship	19. Atypical quality, aluming, stammer 20. Domineering 21. Submissive, overly compilant 22. Provosative 23. Suspicious 25. Uncooperative					62. Computations 53. Probles 53. Probles 55. Sucidal Ideation 55. Sucidal Ideation 56. Homieldel Ideation 57. Deluvions 58. Ideas of Tifferance		
Com	ments Re Behavi	or MY STATE				Stream of Thought (as manifested	59. Ideas of influence 60. Associational disturbance 61. Thought flow decreased, slowed 62. Thought flow increased		
Con		25. Inappropriate to thought content 26. Increased isbilly of affect Prodominant Mood let 27. Blunted, absent, unverying 28. Euphorie, elation 29. Anger, hostifly 30. Feer, anxiety, apprehension 31. Dipression, sydness				try speech) mments Re Thinking		CHLIBY THAI	v 17E

NDOCMED00539

2nd week

NO ATTEMPT TO FAKE MENTAL LLINESS. WANTED TO Nevada Department of Prisons, PLEASE ME IN ORDER TO TALK

	1. Physically unitempt, unclean	Bugit of Replate		32. Illusions 33. Auditory heliucinetions 34. Visual heliucinetions 35. Other type of heliucinetions	
	Clothing disheveled, dirty Clothing stypical, unusual, bizarre Unusual physical characteristics.		Comments Re Percept	CONSTRUCTOR THAT HE	ONLY HAS VISO WARISUAMA (ZIKE
TO SA	G. Ridd, tenee	MAD , ONLY I (N MAD MODIFIE WITH HOVE	Intellectual Functioning	36. Impaired level of consciousness 37. Impaired stantion span 38. Impaired stantion span 39. Impaired calculation stalling 40. Impaired calculation stalling 41. Disoriented to conson	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Facted Expression Suggests	7. Atypical, inappropriets 8. Andety, feer, apprehension 9. Depression, suchress 10. Angar, hostility 11. Decreased variability of expression 12. Bizarreness, inappropriateness		Table 1	42. Disortented to place 43. Disortented to place 43. Disortented to time 44. Difficulty in acknowledging the present of psychological problems 45. Mostly blamse others or circumstances for problems 47. MALY 5	WHAT PICHO
General Body Movements	13. Accelerated, increased speed 14. Decreased, showed 15. Atypical, peculier, inappropriate 16. Restleamese, Ridgety	AMEN CHEST	TWICE GOT WAKED OUTS	46. Impaired ability to marrage daily living (Accilvation S. 1975 LOUDY 47. Impaired ability to make reasonable lift decisions 1745 WALL (AS 4). 48. Impaired immediate recall	
Amplitude & Quality of Speech Chicken-Patient Reletionship	18. Decreased, slowed 19. Atypical quality, sturring, stammer 20. Dominaering 21. Submissive, overly coppliant.	PHENT COURT	Thought Content	49. Impelred recork memory 2006 50. Impelred remote memory 51. Obsessions 62. Computations 53. Phobles 54. Deresitzation, deparametration 55. Subdies idealing 56. Homitidal idealing	164
THERWIS	MOT STILL SOME PRESSURE E NORMAL (ALERT, TALKA	TO SPEECH, O	Stream of Thought	57. Delusions 58. Ideas of reference 59. Ideas of Influence 60. Associational disturbance 61. Thought flow decreased, allowed	
othing (Affect &	25. Inappropriete to thought content 26. Increased lability of affect Predominant Mood le: 27. Blunted, absent, unwaying 28. Euphorie, aidd of 24.4.4.2.2		(as manifested by speech) Comments Re Thinking		SOME MILD

NDOCMED00540

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM II "SUMMARY OF HEARING OFFICER'S INQUIRY AND DISPOSITION"
1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LAST NAME: VATVIS! FIRST NAME: SIAOS! IDS: 58492 LOCATION: JADIOA
2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT) DATE OF BEARING:
3. CHARGES AND PLEAS PLEA PLEA COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUIETY COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT/CHARGE SUILTY NOT SUITE COUNT SUITE COU
4. STATEMENT OF SIMMATE
5. NEARING OFFICER ACTION COUNT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: DISMISS RESOLVE REFER COUNT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: DISMISS RESOLVE REFER I 69
6. RESULTS OF INFORMAL, SUMMARY HEARING COUNT SAMETION I RESTRICTOT EON FOR STATE PROPERTY
U VERAL REPREMAND VII
II VERRAL REPRIMAND VII
II VERIAL REPRIMAND VI III VIII IV VIII 7. EVIDENCE BELIED UPON; COMMENTS

10. DESTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS

ORIGINAL - OFSCIPLIMARY CONNETTEE COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE

NDOCIFILE00253

DOP #3018 (64/92)

@M

ے کا داشتہ

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES"



1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)
LAST HAME: VANISI FIRST HAME: SIAOSE
IDE: 58497 CURRENT LOCATION: UNIT 12 D 10
IDS: 58497 CURRENT LOCATION: UNIT 12 D 10
2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT) CHARGING EMPLOYEE HAVE: William Baust TitleSR. Charectorias CVFicen.
DATE OF INCIDENT: AUGUST 4, 1998 DATE CHANGES HEXTTEN: AUGUST 4, 1998
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: YES NO EVIDENCE HELD BY:
CHARGEB: (Liet by Number Only; Definitions are listed on reverse side of this form.) I I II IV V
VI VIII VIII
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (If additional space to required, use and attach supplemental pages, DOP 3016)
ON AUGUST 4, 1998, OFFICE IRLIN AND THIS OFFICER WENT INTO CON DID TO ROW UP INFORTS VANISIS PROPERTY AS HE HAD LEFT FOR WASHOT COUNTY JAK, ONE STATE TOWEL HAD BEEN TORN UP AND WE DISPOSED OF THE TOWN TOWEL INMATE VANISI HAD DESTRAYED STATE PROPERTY
DESTROY ED STATE PROPERTY
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING ENPLOYEE AND SUPERVISOR
SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: William School
SIGNATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR: 19-10 March 8/6/98- (Denotes Revise/Approval of Completed Notice; Confirms Infiliation of Record in MCIS)
5. SERVICE OF NOTICE (To be completed by Hearing Officer) DATE OF SERVICE: 8-10-98 TIME OF SERVICE: 11-05AM
DATE OF SERVICE: 8-70-70
PRINTED NAME OF HEARING OFFICER: SCT. T. POREPTS
SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER: 57. 7.
IMMATE SIGNATURE: Scindi Varial
(Signature indicates receipt of notice only, it is not a plan; refused to sign should be noted.)
6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS
ORIGINAL - CHAIRMAN OF DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE
COPY - IMMATE COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE

NDOCIFILE00254

.

•	NEVADA DEPARTM CODE OF PENAI DISCIPLINAR SUMMARY OF DISCI	DISCIPLINE Y FORM III		
1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRIN	_	FIRST HAVE: \$100	28 (·	
IDS: 58497 CURRENT LOCATION	<u>U.1298</u>	LOCATION OF DISCIPLINARY IF DIFFERENT THAN CUMMEN	VZOLATION LOCATION:	11/2 918
2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRI BATE OF HEARING: 8-1-7-7-11-7-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-1	<u> </u>	THE OF HEARING:/O	sopm)	
INMATE DEFENDANT PRESENT: YES COUNSEL SUBSTITUTE: REQUESTED	APPROVED TO YES CK ON MOSK MOSK MOSK	OTENTIAL CATEGORY:		44819. 1881)
3. CHARGES AND PLEAS				
COUNT/CHANGE GUELTY MOT GUELTY IT ALBERT DE LE	MEGOTIATION REQUESTED	COUNT/INARGE QUIII	THE OUTLING	MESSTIATION RESULTED
N				
IV		viii		
IV	OR TITLE	VIII		COTHEN COTHEN COTHAN SELON
A. WITNESS INFORMATION NAME ID		APPROVED YES/MO RELEVANCY	REPUNDANCY T	OTHER OFLOW
A. WITHESS INFORMATION NAME ID COMMENTS: CHARGING EMPLOYEE TESTINONY Y S. INMATE STATEMENT Of Recall the	EB (SHA/A (APPROVED RELEVANCY YES/NO RELEVANCY	REDUNDANCY S	OTHER OFLOW
A. WITHESS INFORMATION HAME TO COMMENTS: CHARGING EMPLOYEE TERTIMONY Y S. INMATE STATEMENT Of STATES CHARGING PARTIES CHARGING PA	Larlers Done All Pound A Po	APPROVED RELEVANCY VESC/NO RELEVANCY	REDUNDANCY S	Bak
A. WITNESS INFORMATION NAME DAMENTS: CHARGING EMPLOYEE TESTINONY S. INMATE STATEMENT A b recall the Class having, Class having,	Larlers Done All Pound A Po	APPROVED VER/MO RELEVANCY VER/MO RELEVANCY WAZVED WAZVED (KOLCLES) W/ (KOLCLES) W/ (KOLCLES) W/ (KOLCLES) W/	Sold Me	CTMEN DELON

DOP #3019 (84/93)

NDOCIFILE00249

Udalsi Sioa	8i 5 9 497
6. PRISON PRESENTATION	
arpor & giod admittan	CE: DIE MALE (5)
large/pard balls in his e	EU - Was Ordered wot
to make another set, but	did make the strand.
such item is hears ded	as astroband and
Not allowed parind.	as sometables days
EVIDENCE RELIED UPON:	
COMPIDENTIAL INFORMATION (CI) CHECKLIST (BOTH A & B MUST !	BY "YES" TO RELY ON CI)
A. CI RELIABLE: YES HO HAA NAA HAA	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTIFIES PERSONALLY AS TO	THE THUTHFULHESS OF THE CEMPIBERTIAL IMPORMATION IN
CORROBORATING TESTIMONY	
I	
DISCIPLINARY CHAIR HAS FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF SC	URGE AND SOURCE HAM REEN MELIABLE IN PAST
IN-CAMERA REVIEW OF DOCUMENTS; POUND RELYABLE	
M. STATEMENT BY PRISON OFFICIAL: SAFETY PREVENTS DISCLOSU	INE OF CZ YES NO
7. FINDINGS	
COUNT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: GUILTY GUILTY DISHESS CO	UNIT/CHARGE REDUCE TO: GUILTY GUILTY BYSHISS
/	
OTHER; SPECIFY:	"
8. SANCTIONS	
SANCTION,	# OF DAYS O SERIES DATE: SIN FORTY
1. 15 day bacep bel	15 Suin Jor 90 day alow
8.	
D	
Ε,	
STAT FORFEITURE REFERRAL: YES NOSK REG	CHARLES CATROONS.
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSESSMENT ANDUST: \$	CHARLEMOED CATERORY: A B C
OTHER; SPECIFY;	
9. ANCILLARY INFORMATION/INSTRUCTIONS	
- REFER TO PAROLE SOARD AS VIOLATION OF PAROLE: YES	1000
- POST DISCIPLINARY CLASSIFICATION: YES HO	DATE: ALA
- DISC/SEG SANCTION REQUIRES REVIEW DISECTOR: YES	DCI, NO
- NCIS RECORD COMMUNICAL DATE:	TY VINCH:
10. SIGNATURE OF CONNETTEE	
CHAIRMAN:	Smare).
PRINTED NAME	SIGNATURE
MEMBER: B. Martinez	K. M.F.
PRINTED HAVE	STONMURE
MEMBER: O. FATR PRINTED NAME	XI que
	STOMATURE
11. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS	(200)
CRIGINAL - I-FILE COPY - INMATE COPY - CH	BRITING ENPLOYEE

NDOCIFILE00250

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM II



"SUMMARY OF HEARING OFFICER'S INQUIRY AND DISPOSITION"
1. IMPATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LAST MANE: V2415: FIRST NAME: Side 5: IN: 58497 LIGATION: (2010 A.
2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT) DATE OF HEARING: BANE OF HEARING OFFICER: SCT. T. ROBSECTS TITLE: SGT. DATE OF SERVICE OF CHARGES: EF LATE, PROVIDE EXPLANATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CLRCURSTANCES:
3. CHARGES AND PLEAS
COUNT/CHARMS SUILITY MOT SUILITY COUNT/CHARGE SUILITY MOT SUILITY COUNT/CHARMS SUILITY MOT
4. STATEMENT OF INNATE SAVE POR COMMENTEE.
5. NEARING OFFICER ACTION COUNT/CHARGE NEDUCE TO: DISMISS RESOLVE REFER I G/
COUNT SANCTION COUNT SANCTION COUNT SANCTION COUNT SANCTION COUNT SANCTION V II PEFER VI III VII VVII VVIII
1. EVIDENCE MELLED UPON; COMMENTS 40 °S REPORT (N.O.C.)
8. ADVISEMENT TO DISCIPLIMANT COMMITTEE COUNSEL SUBSTITUTE REQUESTED: YES NO NITUESSES REGRESTED: YES NO DATE: SY NAME: NUMBER LOCATION LAME SEE NAMED 9. SIGNATURES AND RECEIPT
WEARTHS SG 1- 7. Tales UNITE: 8-18-98 TIME: N. 30 AM. WEARTHS SG 1- 7. Tales UNITE: Sign Brown in Token)
1C. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS ORIGINAL - DISCIPLIMATY CONMITTEE COPY - INNITE COPY - INNITE COPY - RUMANA COMMANDE

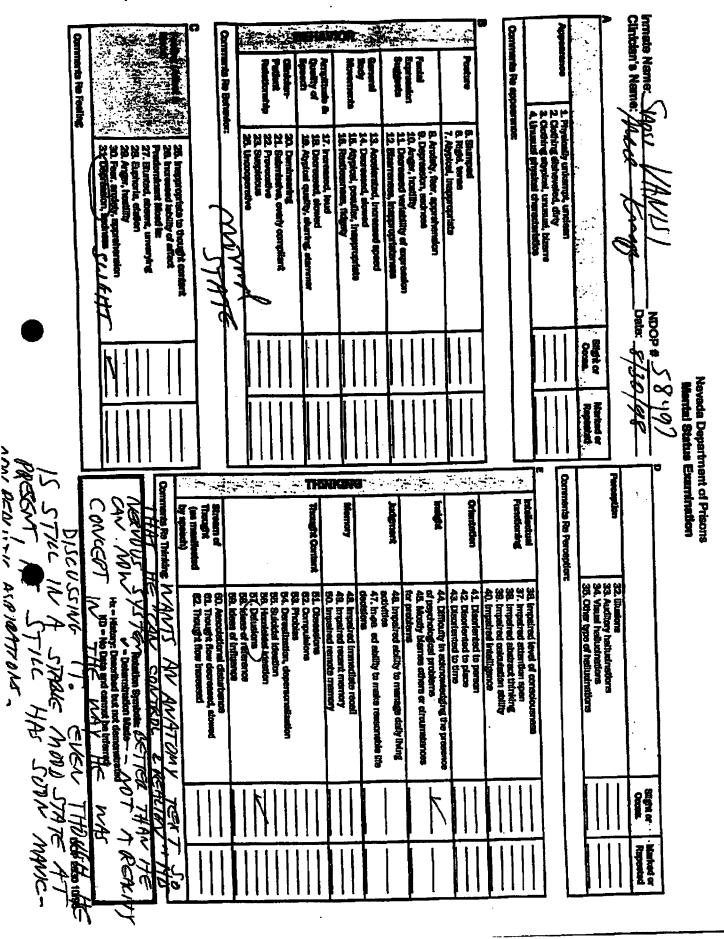
NDOCIFILE00251

DOP #3018 (04/93)

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES"

1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)
LAST HAME: VANISI FIRST HAME: SIGGSI
1 -0110-1
IDS: 86497 CURRENT LOCATION: UIA VIOLA
2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT) CHARGING EMPLOYEE NAME: PAYRICK CONNOLID TITLE: CORRECTIONAL OFFICEN DATE OF INCIDENT: AVG. 13, 1998 DATE CHARGES HEITTEN: AVG. 13, 1998
EVIDENCE COLLECTED: WES HO EVIDENCE HELD BY: EVIDENCE AT 9
CHARGES: (List by Number Only; Definitions are listed on reverse side of this form.)
I WEST III IV
AI AII AIII
3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (If additional space is required, use and attent supplemental pages, DOF 3018)
ASSEMBLY TO UNIT 13-1998 this reported office was
D-10A DELONIE TO FROME VANISH 5 # 58497. This OFFICE
Found one traditional made From compatited to its pages. The DAIL was the Size of A Setteral and extremely band.
FROM FUMATE UANISI S + 58497 housed And gave him A
TROM FROMATE VANISI, S # 58497 housed And SAVE him A differences UST TO Make Another one The above
EVIDENCE WAS FRMOVED FROM the CEIL AND PLACED
+N EVIDENCE LOWER #9.
4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AND SUPERVISOR
SIGNATURE OF CHARGING SUPLOYEE:
SIGNATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR: (Denotes Review/Approval of Conflége Motice; Confirme Initiation of Record in NCIB)
5. SERVICE OF MOTICE (To Be Completed by Hearing Officer)
DATE OF SERVICE: 8-18-98 TIME OF SERVICE: 10:204-19 PRINTED MANE OF HEARING OFFICER: -567-7. 208875
575 771 A
1
(Signature indicates receipt of hotics only, it is not a plea; refusal to sign should be noted.)
6. DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTIONS
CRIGINAL - CHAIRNAN OF CISCIPLINARY CHOIXTEE COPY - INMATE COPY - CHARRING EMPLOYEE

NDOCIFILE00252



<u>NEVADA STATE PRISON</u> <u>INMATE TRANSFER FORM</u>

INMATE NAME: Vanisi Siaosi	DATE:
NDOP#: 58497	
YOU ARE BEING TRANSFERRED FROM THIS INSISS NOW BEING INVENTORIED AND SEALED. COMMENCE WITHIN 24 HOURS AND YOU ARE NO DN YOUR PERSON OTHER THAN A COPY OF YOU TRANSFER. AT THIS TIME. STAFF HAS PROPERTY. THIS DOCUMENT INDICATES THAT PROPERTY REMAINING. IF YOU APPEAR FOR PROPERTY SUCH AS WALLETS, WATCHES, HATS. ITEMS. WE WILL ASSUME IT IS NOT YOURS AND ITEMS OF CONTRABAND.	YOUR TRANSPORTATION WILL T ALLOWED TO HAVE ANYTHING R INVENTORY AT THE TIME OF INVENTORIED ALL OF YOUR YOU HAVE NO UNINVENTORIED R TRANSPORTATION WITH ANY KEYS. CHAINS. OR ANY OTHER
INMATE SIGNATURE	DATE
STAFF WITNESS	9-3-98 DATE

NDOCIFILE00263

WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE



CLASSIFICATION/I.M.U. UNIT

CASE MEMORANDUM

Housing assignment: 5	Date: 9-4-98
Inmate: VANISI SIAOSI	Booking #: 14630198
Due to high Mofile Case you will remain in ADMINISTRATIVE SE	I history in facilities
you will remain in ADMINISTRATIVE SE status. On this segregation you will receive:	GREGATION, with a weekly review

- One hour of tier time daily
- Only hygiene items from commissary
- One 30 minute visit per month from friends or family
- One book (other than bible and dictionary) on a 1 for 1 exchange

Unless you violate any rules or regulations.

If you have any further questions please fill out an inmate request form to speak to someone in the classification section. Please make your requests specific as to what you want to speak with us about.

Classification/ I.M.U. Deputy

WCSO00079

AA03632

	1.12.5 1.11.5
NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS	
BODY RECEIPT	
DATE: 9-4-98 TIME:	•
文学的 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10	
CLOS/DETAINERS are still outstanding against this individual by:	
MC DE DE LE LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA	
	;
The state of the s	
	•
	-
Release Code 38. Newada slack Return to Comm	it.
Property Officer 4. Utiles	
DOP-1574 (4-93)	
	أستنتضلف

SHERIFF		ATTEN .
CATALOG BERNSTON AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	7.0	
		4

•		
	Case Number:	6082-98

OFFENSE FACE SHEET

VICTOM N	(AME: Wa	shoe	County Sheriff	's Office				FIRST NA	ME IF CRIME AGAINST B	USINES8:		
VICTOM'S RESIDENCE/ADDRESS:								RESIDENCE PI	EONE:			
VICTIM'S BUSINESS ADDRESS (IF STUDENT, NAME OF SCHOOL):								 	BUSINESS PHONE:			
SEX RACE AGE IF VICTIM WAS INJURED, INDICATE CASUALTY DISPOSITION CHECK (/) APPROPRIATE BO								<u>1</u>	DOB			
□ WMC □ SMRMC □ TAKEN HOME □ CORONER □ REFUSED AID □ OTHER									·			
SPECIFY EXTENT OF INJURY: OCC					OCCUP.	ATION:		,	WORK HOURS			
REPORTING PERSON LAST NAME, FIRST MIDDLE: T. Bloom.					SEX	RACE	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE F	HONE	LISINESS PHONE	
RP RESID	ENCE ADD	RESS:					BUSINESS AL	DRESS:				
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Housing Unit #5						DATE OCC 09-18		TIME OCCURRED 1930 hours	09-19-9		TIME REPORTED 1930 hours	
OFFENSE	CODE:		Trn.e. Inform	etional			OFFENSE CO	DE	TITLE:			
OFFENSE			ппъ				OFFENSE COI	DR:	TILE			
	ALYSIS CI sidence	ECK (/) WHERE APPLICABLE			Busin					Dahi	ic Premises
			□ Dook					Planer II :	n Comments	diam		
☐ Apartment/Condo ☐ Motel/Hotel Room ☐ Construction Site ☐ Druge Store ☐ Dong Store ☐ Coin Operated Machines ☐ Coin Operated Machines ☐ Coarage ☐ Casino ☐ Supermarket ☐ Supermarket ☐ □ Casino ☐ □ Supermarket ☐ □ Casino				: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Warchouses/Storage Unit Medical Office Pawn Shop/Second Hand Laundromat/Cleaners Box Car Restaurant/Fast Foods Gas Station/Garage Other Other Office Building Pawn Shop/Second Hand School Fenced Storage Liquor Store Liquor Store Theater/Drive-Ia Convenience Store Other Hospital Parking Garage Other				l Tayground ig Lot Building h h			
		I	Point of Entry		Means of	Attack	Lot of Ent	77	Method o	Entry		Alarms
Wind	ow Door Other D Firearm fovable D Single Swing D Floor S Knife B Double Swing D Roof Physical/No Type D Siding D Wall D Weapon B Hung D Overhead D Already Oa red or Garage Premises Pry Tool Wing D Other D Unknown D Screwdriver				☐ Front ☐ Rear		Unlocked/Open			□ None □ Ringer		
O Non 1 O Slidin O Crank O Doub O Louw O Wind	ig t Type le Hung ered or	1 1 1 1	Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage	☐ Roof ☐ Wall ☐ Already Oa ☐ Premises	☐ Physical/I ☐ Weapon ☐ Other ☐ Pry Tool		☐ Rear ☐ Side ☐ Roof ☐ Force ☐ No Force ☐ Attp Force	0 B 0 C 0 Pa 0 B	oke Glass namel Locks as Key Slip Lock	☐ Vehicle Ford ☐ Unknown	*	□ Silent □ Silent/Ringer □ Not Set □ Bypessed □ Disabled
☐ Slidin ☐ Crank ☐ Doub ☐ Louve	ig t Type le Hung ered or	1 1 1 1	Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage Other	C Roof C Wall C Already Oa Premises Unknown Basement	☐ Physical/I ☐ Weapon ☐ Other ☐ Pry Tool ☐ Screwdri	ver	☐ Side ☐ Roof ☐ Force ☐ No Force ☐ Attp Force	OB OC OP OB	oke Glass namel Locks as Key Slip Lock	□ Vehicle Forc □ Unknown □ Other		□ Silent □ Silent/Ringer □ Not Set □ Bypassed □ Disabled
☐ Stidin☐ Crank☐ Doub☐ Louve☐ Wind	Type L Type Le Hung Level or Wing		Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage Other	C Roof C Wall Already On Premises Unknown Basement	☐ Physical/I ☐ Weapon ☐ Other ☐ Pry Tool ☐ Screwdri	VOI	☐ Side ☐ Roof ☐ Force ☐ No Force ☐ Attp Force	O B O C O P O B O B	oke Glass namel Locks as Key Slip Lock ody Force	□ Vehicle Forc □ Unknown □ Other		□ Silent □ Silent/Ringer □ Not Set □ Bypessod □ Disabled
Stidin Crank	Type Type Hung ered or Wing		Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage Other VEHICLE - IF	C Roof C Wall Already On Premises Unknown Basement	Physical/I Weapon Other Pry Tool Screwdit	VOI	Side Roof Force No Force Attp Force	O B O C O P O B O B	oke Glass named Locks ass Key Slip Lock dy Force	☐ Vehicle Forc ☐ Unknown ☐ Other ☐ Other		☐ Silent ☐ Silent/Ringer ☐ Silent/Ringer ☐ Not Set ☐ Bypassod ☐ Disabled
Stiding Crank	Type Type Hung ered or Wing		Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage Other VEHICLE - IF	C Roof C Wall Already On Premises Unknown Basement	Physical/I Weapon Other Pry Tool Screwdit	VOI	Side Roof Roof Proce	O B O C O P O B O B	oke Glass named Locks ass Key Slip Lock dy Force	☐ Vehicle Forc ☐ Unknown ☐ Other ☐ Other		☐ Silent ☐ Silent/Ringer ☐ Silent/Ringer ☐ Not Set ☐ Bypassod ☐ Disabled
Crank Crank Crank County Count	ENICLE ESSORES: C MOTOR C M	CYCLE CYCLE Cycle cycle cycle cycle doi:	Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage Other VERECLE - IF (D BOAT D TRUCK RELEAS to: That, L up bein, mouston, admit profess of Newdo from any of trators or unique, hereal	C Roof C Wall Already On Already On Premises Unknown Besement RIME AGAINST V MAKE E AND WAIVER/N Structs or assigns, and action, defended of can, shall or may b.	ODOMETER READING	Ver INCIDENT	Side Roof Roof Force No Force No Force Attp Force Attp Force Attp Force VEAR VEA	OF Selections, a processor, a processor, a processor, a processor, a processor and a processor	oke Glass named Locks as Key Stip Lock Ady Force COMPLETE THE FOLLOW USE HORBERSTRATION	C Vehicle Forc Unknown Other FING BOXES STATE State of the United States, in law or in equip	YEAR	Silent Silent/Ringer Not Set Bypassed Disabled W. S. Colon(5) COLON(5)
SIdin Crank Crank Down Low Wind Auto Contex STOLEN VI LIST ACC Kanw all p do by these County St. L or any do NARRAT EXTRA C	ENICLE ENICLE ESSORES: C MOTOR C MO	SEE F	Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage Other VEHICLE - IF (D BOAT D TRUCK RELEAS ARE That, I, Dry heirs, coccusion, admin are of Novede from any of trutors or steering overlish and above described vehicle. REPORT CONTIN- actives D DA	CA DeCA	□ Physical/ □ Weapon □ Other □ Pry Tool □ Scrawdn't KUTIM'S VEHICLE ON I MODEL CODOMETER READING ULL NO. of the Celease each every and all dura, sum of money, contre two against stoy Peace Othe to report which I have this	INCIDENT City of	Side Roof Roof Roof Roof Roof Roof Roof Roo	A VEHICLE IDENT	oke Glass named Locks ass Key Slip Lock oby Force COMPLETE THE FOLLOW ISE NOREGISTRATION IFICATION NO.: Doubty of y of city and county of any S alms and demands whatsoever, a rese	C Vehicle Force C Unknown C Unknown C Other VING BOXES STATE State of the United Steer, in law or is equilibriated of said Peace Oct.	YEAR YEAR total of America , I over had a cer or Peace 0	Silent Silent/Ringer Not Set Bypassed Disabled W. S. Colon(5) COLON(5)
CASE DI	ENICLE ESSORES: COPIES: COPIES: CONAL V.	CYCLE See present in myself, in of the See Administrative of the See	Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage Other VERECLE - IF (D BOAT D TRUCK D BOAT D TRUCK That, I, Dy bein, measter, admin are all trates of New See and New See all REPORT CONTIN- citives D DA OPEN: Pending Fu (S) ADDITION	C Roof C Wall Already On Already On Premises Unknown Besement Besement ALME AGAINST V MAKE E AND WAIVER/N Sistemors or assigns, a company to the stock TUATION C CA P& There Investigation AL SUSPECTION	ODOMETER READING DELAND ODOMETER READING DILL NO. of the Celease each every mid all disease, sum of money, control to report which I have this or report which I have this or OPEN; Warn C OPEN; Warn C OPEN; Warn S) ADDITIONA	City of City of City of City of City of City of City appoint on the city and a city made.	Side Roof Roof Force No Force No Force No Force Attp Force Attp Force Attp Force Attp Force VEAR	A VEHICLE IDENT CO Of a city, count,	oke Glass named Locks ass Key Slip Lock oby Force COMPLETE THE FOLLOW ISE NOREGISTRATION IFICATION NO.: Doubty of y of city and county of any S alms and demands whatsoever, a rese	C Vehicle Fore C Unknown C Unknown C Other //NG BOXES STATE State of the United Sheet of said Perce Offi	YEAR Term had a cor or Pasce 0	Silent Silent/Ringer Silent/Ringer Disabled Disabled COLOR(3) COLOR(3)
CASE DI	ENOTOR C MOTOR C MO	SEE F C Dete CN: G: CYCLB	Double Swing Siding Overhead Garage Other VERECLE - IF (D BOAT D TRUCK D BOAT D TRUCK That, I To bein, mouston, admit a shove described vehicle above described vehicle actives D DA OPEN: Pending Fu	C Roof C Wall Already On Premises Unknown Basement Basement ALREAD WAIVERAN MAKE LAND WAIVERAN Sistement of assigns, and action, decound decound of a can, shall or may he pursuant to the stok TUATION C C P& The C P& The C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	ODOMETER READING ULL NO. of the Celesse each every and all 4 me, parm of money, control on the Celesse teach every the all 4 me, parm of money, control on the Celesse teach every the all 4 me, parm of money, control on the Celesse teach every the all 4 me, parm of money, control on the Celesse teach every the all 4 me, parm of money the configuration of the Celesse teach every the all 4 me, parm of money the celesse teach every the all 4 me, parm of money the all 4 me, parm of the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the celesse teach every the ce	City of	Side Roof Roof Force No Force No Force No Force Attp Force Attp Force Attp Force Attp Force VEAR	A VEHICLE IDENT CO Of a city, count,	Oke Glass named Locks named Locks as Key Slip Lock My Force COMPLETE THE FOLLOW SE HOREGISTRATION IPPORTION NO.: Outly of outly of city and county of any S alms and decembe whatsoever, a rese	C Vehicle Fore C Unknown C Unknown C Other //NG BOXES STATE State of the United Sheet of said Perce Offi	YEAR Term had a cor or Pasce 0	Silent Silent/Ringer Silent/Ringer Disabled Disabled COLOR(3) COLOR(3)

CONFIDENTIAL	a	
	Y	N

CONTINUATION REPORT



Υ N						
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT IN	91	ASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFF 11 PARR BLVD. ENO, NV 89512-1000	PAGE Z OF 3			
@HARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Informational	CHARGE(SYTYPE OF INCIDENT: Informational					
COMPLAINANT U VICTIM U INMATE U Washoe County Sheriff's Office LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN	Washoe County Sheriff's Office					
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi / #14630198 SSN: DOB:	ı	SUBJECT 2: SSN: DOB:				
1 On 09-18-98, Deputy Bueil (#1352) and I w	-	_		•		
2 Inmate (I/M) Vanisi, Siaosi #14630198 cam						
3 inside A-wing. Moments after he began run				•		
4 complaining about the noise that I/MVanisi	•	• •		J		
5 and he informed us that he had asked Vanisi			•			
6 the A-wing door and asked him to stop and l	. •		_			
7 later Deputy Larramendy called us again and		-				
8 hear him hitting the wall from the M/P 1 roo	- •			_		
9 Vanisi to step out into the hallway. As he st	••		- ,			
10 looked at the ground then began walking tov			ed him if he wanted to go	to the yard for a		
11 walk and some air and he said, "Yeah, mayb	•					
12 Because there was a memo sent out that Var			•	《大学》,"大学","大学","大学","大学","大学","大学","大学","大学"		
13 placed some on him. While placing his han			- ·	et was		
14 things we knew nothing about. After Vanis		•	•	~		
15 towards the right side yard so I asked him ho				- •		
16 good conversation about sucking dick and jerking off". As he was walking out into the yard he said some things						
17 that I could not understand and then he shut	the door.					
18 Approximately 20 minutes later Vanisi wanted to come back in so we opened the door and began to take the belly						
19 chains off him. As we were doing this Vani	si said, " I don'	know what	to do, maybe you guys sl	nould shoot me in		
EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECTIVES DAL CNUD	P&P□ FBI□ SC	OCIAL SERVICES	OTHER_			
REPORTING DEPUTY COME # SECOND TO T. Bloom #1277 DISSEMINATION IS RESTRICTED TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE A		COME#	APPROYING, SUPERVISOR	COME # 560		

DATE:_

BY:_

CONFIDENTIAL OF CONT	TINUATION F	REPORT	•
TYPE OF REPORT OFFENSE ARREST INCIDENT			WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 911 PARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89512-1000 PAGE 7 OF 3
effarge(sytype of encident: Informational		-,	CASE NUMBER: 6082-98
COMPLAINANT U VICTIM U INMATE U Washoe County Sheriff's Office LIST SUSPECT(S) IF KNOWN	ADDRESS, CITY,	STATE, :	··.
SUBJECT 1: Vanisi, Siaosi / # 1000000 SSN: DOI		SUBJECT 2: SSN: D	OB:
28 his hand tighten into fist. Even though he can believe that he going to do something viole	the Infirmary. Iso went on to so to be to bring up the control of the control of the control of the control of the control of the control of the control of the Infirmary of th	I explained ay that he we following. and I have bloing bodily rything that we ask I can has been sees finally ans ash out verticame down Vanisi had my be in ord	I to him that I thought that he needed to talk to wanted to find out about getting medicated Since Vanisi has come back I have noticed a both noticed a change in him. What I am wise, but there is in his voice and demeanor. It we ask, but his face changes into a scowl and an see a moment of something that makes me weral times that I have asked him a question swer sometimes he has a blank look or a angry bally or physically. To talk to I/M Vanisi because of a E-mail that I made the comment that we should shoot him ler. Charge Nurse Fries told Vanisi that she
36 about talking to him. I have nothing further	er to report at th	is time.	

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	DA	CNU	P&P□	FBI□	SOCIAL SERVICE	CE S		OTHER_	
REPORTING DEPUTY T. Bloom		COME # #1277	SECONI	D DEPUTY	?	COME	∄#	APPROVING SUP	RVISOR	соме # 3 60
DISSEMINAT	ION IS RESTRICTED	TO CRIMIN	AL JUSTICE	AGENCIE	ONLY, S	CONDARY DISSEN	MINATIO	ON TO NON-CREMENA	L AGENCIES	IS PROHIBITED.
REL. TO:						DATE:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	BY:		
S-10B Revised 1/96										

	JUEST FOR MENTA	AL HEALTH ASSESSM		
I/M Name: URWIST, STAC	38C	Date: 145 9		
I/M DOB:	1/1	M Booking #: <u>1463019</u>	<u> </u>	
Current Housing Unit: HUS	N	ame of Referring Person:	Lun	
Reason for assessment:				
			T COCHUTTU (S DEODUSIAS	==
AFFECT	THOUGHT PROCES		COGNITIVE PROBLEMS	
Blunted Angry	☐ Bizarre/Illogical	☐ Delusional	☐ Memory ·	
Reserved Detached	Suspicious/Parar	noid Disoriented Hallucinations	Concrete Attention Span	
☐ Bored ☐ Worthless ☐ Sad ☐ Hopeless 7.	☐ Disorganized☐ Loose Associatio		Confused	
☐ Anxious/restless ☐ Tense	Intrusive Though		☐ Impaired Judgment	
Fearful Obsessive		1 and to d	☐ Lacks Seif-Awareness	
Panic Agitated	Maltera	tion moted	11 -	
Manic Tx Pressured		HS-mo pepocket i		Ì
	anchara il la	115-mo reported to	rf web	=
Suicidal Ideation/Plan Yes No	RESISTIVENESS	. ,	AGGRESSIVENESS	-
Self Injury (Yes) No	☐ Uncooperative	☐ Avoidant	☐ Belligerent ☐ Hostile	
Pressured Speech Yes No	∰ Guarded	Oppositional	☐ Defiant ☐ Intimidation	ng
Accelerated Speech Yes No	Antagonistic		Punches walls for	-
Elevated Mood Yes No			"EYEVEISE" - SIGNO	2/4
ALLOCATION ADJUST DECORETA	MEDICAL (BUYSICA)		eyevcist - Signo	
SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROBLEM	MEDICAL/PHYSICAL Acute Ulness/Conditi	ion(s) More	/ / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
Alcohol: Drugs:	Chronic illness/Cond	ition(s) mml		
Urugs.	Current Medication ((Name & Dose) MAN	<u> </u>	
Denies Use:				
	Physician's Name			
Loss of REPORT INTERPERSONAL FUNCTIONIN	Appetite of Eating 5 ax Fine1-clu 1G Dentals	Disorder Sleep Problem (N. 19 100) DAILY LIVING/PERSON	m Meports at time during low p	unads'
Very Low Low Average	High Very High	Very Low Low Ave	rage High Very High	า
, - ,	Function Function	Function Function Fun	ction Function Function	
			in to graming	•
3 COGNITIVE/INTELLECTUAL FU	NCTIONING	OVERALL LEVEL OF FU!	NCTIONING /	
Very Low Low Average Function Function	High Very High Function Function		rage High Very High ction Function	
EDUCATION				
RECOMMENDATION FOR HOUSING	G:, 📋 General Housin	ng Unit (pg SHU)(Unit 5)	or 6 MAX 🗖 Infirmary	_
Comments: /M Combinua	hu reports	feeling extrem	ne Higher & low	<u>1</u>
feels he is manie-d	prisque-	assect bland	5 range of emo	tim
un contact mont-	hough also	ite durect how	Luce Hold AK	ert
HAS INNIO. US AS AS	MAIN 11 MI	reation - 11 hom	time intermets	M
on Maria da sur Missi	notice by	The serior - Day	to De thisuins	
UI) II WINE-CU ENEVAID	T. HITTON C	majorany - Reg	10 EN TITLETY CLE	<u>त्र</u> ्युः
WUL +/4 pu reques	A.	Med	9/22	bos
Signature: WKMMM	LUN TI	itle:///	Date: <u>1/00</u> /	10
1		34.5 4.	AITIMENITIAL	

WHITE - CLASSIFICATION YELLOW - MEDICAL CONFIDENTIAL

S-719



PHYSICIAN'S ORDERS

_ i

	•
INMATE NAME:	DIAGNOSIS (If Chg'd)
iD #:	
D.O.B. / /	
ALLERGIES:	
Use Last Date / /	
INMATE NAME:	DIAGNOSIS (if Chg'd)
ID #:	
D.O.B. / /	
ALLERGIES:	
Use Fourth Date / /	
INMATE NAME:	DIAGNOSIS (If Chg'd)
ID#:	
D.O.B. / _ /	
ALLERGIES:	
Use Third Date / /	
INMATE NAME:	DIAGNOSIS (If Chg'd)
ID #:	
D.O.B. / /	
ALLERGIES:	
Use Second Date / /	4
INMATE NAME: Vanisi, Siassi	DIAGNOSIS
INMATE NAME: Vanisi, Siassi 10#: 14630198	
	0/0
D.O.B.	Anna to Maco
ALLERGIES: NKA	Manufu to Mall
Use First Date /1/3//78	Afthaw m
CC 008	Willed twillform son inc 1/3 (01115

CONFIDENTIAL 🞾	
v	M





VanisiWCS0008 **CASE NUMBER: 6472-98** WASHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE TYPE OF REPORT: 911 PARR BLVD. RENO. NV 89512-1000 Supplemental - Damage to County Property OF PAGE COMPLAINANT V INMATE LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Housing Unit 5 - A Wing Deputy M. Hodges #1525 LIST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN DOB SUBJECT NAME BOOKING # A# SSN ij H 172980998 297230 I/M Valadez, Antonio Eduardo 2 I/M Vanisi, Siaosi 14630198 309674

On 10/23/98 at approximately 0820 hours, I was working in the Tower of Housing Unit 5. I started tier time in A, B & C Wing. At approximately 0825 hours, I/M Valadez, Antonio (#172980998) pressed the A Wing intercom button. When I asked I/M Valadez what he wanted, I/M Valadez responded by shouting into the intercom, "Let me out of this place! I want some fuckin' tier time!" I/M Valadez then kicked the door two or three times. I told I/M Valadez to go back to his cell and lock down. I/M Valadez refused to comply. I/M Valadez continued to kick the Wing door and yell. I warned I/M Valadez that if he didn't lock down, Deputies would enter the Wing and forcibly place him in his cell. I/M Valadez responded with "Come the fuck in and try!" I contacted the Deputies working on the floor, Deputy Cirling (#699) and Deputy Palmer (#1687). I informed them that I/M Valadez was refusing to lock down. Deputy Cirling contacted Station 2 on the radio and requested two escort Deputies to respond to House 5.

At approximately 0830 hours, I/M Valadez began hitting the receiver of the telephone against the body of the telephone. After approximately five hits, the telephone receiver broke. I/M Valadez continued to strike the telephone with the broken receiver. The receiver broke up into numerous pieces. I/M Valadez began to throw the broken receiver pieces around the Wing. I informed I/M Valadez numerous times that he should lock down in his cell. Every time, I/M Valadez responded by cursing at me or kicking either the Wing door or his cell door.

At approximately 0840 hours, DRT responded to Housing Unit 5. I informed them of the pieces of broken telephone that I/M Valadez had in his possession.

At approximately 0847 hours, I/M Valadez began hitting the plexiglass shield around the telephone. After a few hits, I/M Valadez broke off a piece of the plexiglass. I/M Valadez broke the plexiglass into smaller pieces. Over the next

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	□ DA	☐ CNU ☐ SERVICES DIVIS	SION OTHER:		
REPORTING DEPUT	MA 525	COME #	SECOND DEPUTY	COME #	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COME #
DISSEMIN	ATION IS RESTRICTED	TO CRIMII	NAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY, SEC	ONDARY DISSEMINAT	TION TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PR	OHIBITED.

WCSO00851

CONFIDENTIAL 🗖	
Y	N

Vani	CONFIDENTIAL Y N	INCIDENT REPORT				
Ò				CASE	NUMBER: 64	72-98
SOMT	TYPE OF REPORT: Supplemental - Damage to County Property		WASHOE C 911 PARR B RENO, NV 8		F'S OFFICE) OF J
3000	COMPLAINANT INMATE D Deputy M. Hodges #1525	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: H	lousing Unit	5 - A Wing		
$\overset{\circ}{\circ}$	LIST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN					
ű.	* SUBJECT NAME	1	BOOKING #	A#	SSN	DOB
Ŋ	1 I/M Valadez, Antonio Eduardo	1	72980998	297230		
	2 I/M Vanisi, Siaosi	12	4630108	300674		

few minutes, I/M Valadez put pieces of plexiglass under numerous cell doors, in his mouth, and in his pants. I informed DRT that I/M Valadez had broken pieces of plexiglass in his possession.

At approximately 0855 hours, DRT entered A Wing and secured I/M Valadez.

At approximately 0905 hours, I/M Valadez was removed from Housing Unit 5 and taken to Intake.

Sgt. Brown of DRT ordered a shakedown of A Wing, due to I/M Valadez throwing the plexiglass under the doors. During the search, pruno was found in I/M Vanisi, Siaosi (#14630198). (See DRT Report)

No further.

EXTRA COPIES TO: DETECT	TIVES DA	□ CNU □ SERVICES DI	VISION OTHER:		
M. Hodges	COME # 1525	SECOND DEPUTY	COME #	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COME #
DISSEMINATION IS RESTI	RICTED TO CRIMIN	AL JUSTICE AGÊNCIES ONLY, S	ECONDARY DISSEMINA	TION TO YOU CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PR	OHIBITED.

WCSO00852

From: SKELLY @WASHOE (Kelly Steven)

To: ADAUSE, CSANTOR, DCOX, L. JOD, KKLUM, NHENSON, PKELLE 'STREIT, RCALDWEL, RCARNEY,

SKELLY, SMALONE

Subject: (fwd) (fwd) Vanisi Transport

Re-Sent-By: 5KELLY @WASHOE (Kelly, Steven); on 5-Oct-98 10:46

5- A04A

From: GWISE @WASHOE (Wise, Geoffrey)

To: SKELLY

Subject: (fwd) Vanisi Transport

Re-Sent-By: GWISE @WASHOE (Wise, Geoffrey); on 5-Oct-98 10:44

Date: 28-Sep-98 23:53

From: PJONES @WASHOE (Jones, Phillip)

TO: BUPTAIN, BWILLIAM, BZIRKLE, CBANKS, CSTHOMAS, DBAILEY, DBROWN, DTITTENS, EFREDRIC,

GLARRAME, GWISE, JBOWEN, JCOSSIO, JELLIS, JGASTON, JIVESON, JSMALL, KKRUSH,

LLCOOPER, MBELLO, MBROKAW, MGROSS, PJONES, PKELLER, PLONGSHO, RBOWLIN, SKULL,

TLARIVIE

Subject: Vanisi Transport WANISI SIAOSI #14630198

Ellis, Uptain, Lariviere, and Myself took Vanisi for a motion today. The judge decided to order a Pysch eval for Vanisi. He was very quiet, and not himself during the trip. He spent most of the hearing, stareing at the DA even when Speccio was trying to talk to him. His behavior was different from past transports. Stay Safe, Jones

Lieutenant Geoffrey Wise extension 2963 pager 861-3744 gwise@smtp.co.washoe.nv.us

COPY-ORIGINAL SENT TO BOOKING

CONFIDENTIAL I II	INCIDENT REPORT H - A04A		CASE	NUMBER: 729	1
TYPE OF REPORT: Informational		T	OUNTY SHERIF		Lor
COMPLAINANT INMATE II Washoe County Sheriffs Office	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 1	Housing Unit	Four "		
LIST SUBJECT(S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT NAME					
		BOOKING #	A#	SSN	DOB
1 Vanisi, Siaosi	 	14630198	309674		
			· ·		

On December 23, 1998 Deputy Bassi #1944 and I were assigned to Housing Unit Four, in the Tower. When Inmate Vanisi was let out on his tier time he began to run laps in the day room. After running a few laps Inmate Vanis began to shuffle from side to side which appeared to be some kind of dance. Inmate Vanisi at one point appeared to be shadow boxing. Deputy Bassi saw Inmate Vanisi simulate kicks at waist level at the top of the stairs. Inmate Vanisi has also changed his appearance some. He went from having a full beard to just leaving patches.

This is quite a change from just a month ago. Inmate Vanisi used to just shuffle from cell to cell talking to othe inmates. He was not active at all. Even when Inmate Vanisi was talking with other inmates this time he would run in place while talking. His current activity resembles that of when he was first brought into the facility and placed into HU4, then HU5. When first brought in, Inmate Vanisi would exercise vigorously in the day room. He would run, dance in the day room while whirling a broom around his body and shadow box. This change in his behavior is significant enough that it should be brought to everyone's attention. Copies will go to Classification and the Detentior Response Team.

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	□ DA	□ CNU	SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:	·	
REPORTING DEPUT F. Eubanks	ACH ILLE	080M # 1550-		D DEFUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR COM	M#
DISSÉMINA	TION IS RESTRICTED T	TO CRIMO	WT WRITCE	AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDAR	Y DISSEMINAT	SON TO NON-CRIDADIAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.	

HOUSING UNIT PASS DOWN LOG

HU: <u>"4</u>	Date: 03/19/99	Shift: <u>D/W</u>	Deputy Name: Becker #	#0129 / Kistner#1471
SUBJECT:	Pass down			•
I/M Name/B	k #: N/A		I/M Name/Bk #: N/A	
I/M Name/B	k #: <u>N/A</u>		I/M Name/Bk #: N/A	

NARRATIVE:

This morning I was given pass down by Midwatch. I was told that Midwatch is going to be handling ALL razors after breakfast. None will be handed out during ANY tier times.

Additional information concerning Inmate Vanisi:

Midwatch said that Vanisi was sitting nude in his cell. Deputy Palmer noticed that Vanisi had arranged his uniform on the toilet arranged in such a manner that it appeared to be a person. When confronted about the configuration, Vanisi stated that "It" is "Casper". He told Deputy Palmer that this was for his "Amusement". Lieutenant Wise was notified of the incident. A short time later, Lieutenant Wise arrived in the unit and spoke with Vanisi about his behavior. Vanisi stated he is not going to "Hurt anyone. This morning, Vanisi did not have the toothpaste markings on his face, and he had cleaned up the commissary items from his floor. Contact Lieutenant Wise concerning any further problems with Vanisi's behavior.

Keep an eye on Vanisi's behavior, he may be plotting something. Be careful and watch your back.

Inmate PRICE, is NOT to get a razor per classification. During razor call on Midwatch, Inmate Price threatened Deputy Palmer stating he was going to "Slice" him with the razor, and also made threats to "Shoot" him. Apparently, a couple of days ago, deputies had to go in on Price because he refused to give up part of his razor. When they went in, I was told he became combative, and had to be sprayed with O.C.

Inmate MATTHEWS, has been consistently calling the tower yelling about getting his medications and coming out for tier time. The nurse DID come into the unit and administer his medications. I explained to him what he needed to do to get on the list for tier time. This seemed to calm him down for awhile. He is also VERY 10-96.

Inmate HERD, began his food loaf today. His first meal was breakfast, and apparently he accepted the meal with no incident. Later in the morning while passing medications, Herd took his medications, swallowed them, and then threw his water out of the food slot almost hitting the nurse and I with water. I shut his water off at that time.

Deputies from all three area controls went to lunch and transferred their power, but when they returned, NONE of the area controls could return power to the housing units. The power here in Housing Unit 4

was also affected. All of the bottom doors in D-wing showed RED / GREEN. Deputy Becker and I manually keyed each door, but they did not clear. The speakers were also affected. When Deputy Eubanks attempted to communicate with ONE cell, he could hear several. Sergeant Dickson was notified of the problems, but shortly after, everything was back to normal operation, including the area controls.

Inmate FENNERS was released this afternoon.

Inmate MEYERS (D-3) has been generating approximately two or more grievances per day. These mostly have to do with medical issues.

We had the workers clean the following cells:

A-6 A-8 A-12

The workers also did a quick clean up in the main hallway.

I was told that an inmate in A-wing was treated for Scabies, but the showers and floors were not disinfected. I will have the workers bleach the floors and showers to alleviate any further grievances.

No further information at this time.

Deputy P. Kistner #1471

CONFIDENTIAL	¥	и	·	INCIDENT REPORT	Эн	- -		
	•			<u> </u>		· CA	SE NUMBER:	4495-99
TYPE OF REPORT:					WASHOE C 911 PARK B RENO, NV 8	OUNTY SHER LVD. 9512-1000	iff's office Page	<u>La-/</u>
CORGIVIANI	1340	MATE ()		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	Y			
T SPECIAL P EX								
# RUBJECT N					BOOKING	AP		· DO8
1 Vanisi Sia	•				14630192	309674	1:	

On 04/08/99 I was assigned to Housing Unit Four Tower. At approximately 1440 hours Mr. Vanisi was let our tier time. Approximately ten minutes later Mr. Vanisi engaged in bazzar exercise. This included rolling around on the ground, standing on his head and running into the wall.

After a brief conversation with an immate in A-11 Mr. Vanisi stood on the top tier and pointed into the air. He started chanting.

I asked Mr. Vanisi to stop running into the wall. He said "whatever you tell me to do I'll do."

There was no further incident.

extra copies to:	DETECTIVES	□ _{DA}	TU C SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:		
REPORTING DEPUT	7.71.200	CO1/04	RECOND DEPUTY	COMM	APPROVING SUPERVISOR POSSES INC	CCSATA

	1	•	
CONFIDENTIAL	72		
	Y	N	

INCIDENT REPORT



			CASE	NUMBER: 45	12-99
	911 PARR B	ILYD.	r's office Page_/	_0F_Z_	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:	Housing Unit	4-A wing		
UBJECT(S) IF KNOWN					
SUBJECT NAME		BOOKING #	A#	SSN	DOB
Vanisi, Siaosi		14630198	309674		
	shoe County UBJECT(S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT NAME	FUSION OF OCCURRENCE: Shoe County UBJECT (S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT NAME	fusal to lock down #PLAINANT INMATE II LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Housing Unit shoe County UBJECT(5) IF KNOWN SUBJECT NAME BOOKING #	WASHOE COUNTY SHERIF fusal to lock down PLAINANT I INMATE II LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Housing Unit 4-A wing shoe County UBJECT(S) IF KNOWN SUBJECT NAME BOOKING # A #	fusal to lock down 911 FARR BLVD. RENO, NV 89312-1000 PAGE PAGE PAGE INMATE II LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Housing Unit 4-A wing Shoe County UBJECT (5) IF KNOWN SUBJECT NAME BOOKING # A # SSN

On 04-09-99 at 1550 hours, I directed I/M Vanisi to lock down from his tier time in A-wing via the overhead intercom in A-wing. At this time Vanisi had been out for tier time for a total of one hour, three minutes. Instead of locking down, Vanisi walked over to the A-wing door and stood in front of the speaker. I turned the A-wing speaker on and told Vanisi that his time was up. Vanisi then told me that he had been locked down for part of his tier time. I explained to Vanisi that the Daywatch Deputy had notated that on the tier time roster and that he had been out for over an hour now. I told Vanisi the time he started his tier time, the time he was instructed to lock down by the DW Deputy, the time he came back out and now at the current time, he had over an hour of tier time. At 1555 hours, Vanisi then told me that he could not lock down. I once again ordered Vanisi to lock down. He refused to comply and stood at the A-wing door.

Earlier while out on tier time in A-wing, Vanisi asked to be belly chained so that he could come out in the hallway to get a book. At the time, about 1535 hours, Deputy Zirkle #1484 went over to the A-wing door and told Vanisi that he could not come out right now as he was the only Deputy on the floor due to shift change. Deputy Zirkle continued to talk to Vanisi for a few minutes and then went back to the Deputies office.

At 1555 hours, I informed Deputies Zirkle and Tonetti #1574 that Vanisi was refusing to lock down. They responded to the A-wing door and spoke to Vanisi through the A-wing door. Vanisi still would not comply when asked by the Floor Deputies to lock down. I again told Vanisi to lock down via the A-wing door speaker. Vanisi then asked to see a Sergeant. He asked if Sgt. Gross was available. I told Vanisi that he was not. Vanisi asked me to guarantee that he would see a Sergeant if he locked down. I told him I could not make that guarantee but he still needed to lock down. Deputy Zirkle contacted Sgt. Cambra #126. Deputy Zirkle told Vanisi that he had notified the Sergeant. At 1600 hours, Vanisi finally complied and locked down in his cell.

EXTRA COPIES TO:	DETECTIVES	□ DA	□сми	☐ SERVICES DIVISION	OTHER:		
REPORTING DEPUT	?	COMM# 1352	SECONI	DEPUTY	COMM#	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	COMM#
DISSEMINA	TION IS RESTRICTED	TO CRIMIN	VAL JUSTICE	AGENCIES ONLY, SECONDAI	Y DISSEMBNAT	TON TO NON-CRIMINAL AGENCIES IS PROHIBITED.	

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * * * * * * *

SIAOSI VANISI,

Appellant,

No. 65774

Electronically Filed Jan 14 2015 12:22 p.m. Tracie K. Lindeman Clerk of Supreme Court

vs.

RENEE BAKER, WARDEN, and CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO, ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Volume 15 of 26

Respondents.

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

Appeal from Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)

Second Judicial District Court, Washoe County

RENE L. VALLADARES Federal Public Defender

TIFFANI D. HURST Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada State Bar No. 11027C 411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577 danielle_hurst@fd.org

Attorneys for Appellant

INDEX

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
22	Corp	wer to Petition for Writ of Habeas ous (Post-Conviction)	
	July	15, 2011	AA05476-AA05478
26		e Appeal Statement 23, 2014	AA06257-AA06260
1		abits to Amended Petition for Writ of eas Corpus (list)	
	May	4, 2011	AA00238-AA00250
	EXH	IIBIT	
2	1.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et Reno Township No. 89.820, Crimina January 14, 1998	al Complaint
2	2.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et Reno Township No. 89.820, Amende February 3, 1998	ed Complaint
2	3.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et Judicial Court of the State of Nevad County, No. CR98-0516, Informatio February 26, 1998	la, Washoe n
2	4.	ABA Section of Individual Rights and Responsibilities, Recommendation February 3, 1997	
2	5.	Declaration of Mark J.S. Heath, M. May 16, 2006, including attached Exhibits	

VOLUME	<u>C</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2	6.	Birth Certificate of Siaosi Vanisi, District of Tongatapu June 26, 1970	.AA00421-AA00422
2	7.	Immigrant Visa and Alien Registrat of Siaosi Vanisi May 1976	
2	8.	Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevad Supreme Court Case No. 35249, App Judgment of Conviction, Appellant's Opening Brief April 19, 2000	peal from a
2	9.	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 35 Appeal from a Judgment of Convicti Appellant's Reply Brief November 6, 2000	249, on,
2	10.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Court of Reno Township No. 89.820 Amended Criminal Complaint February 3, 1998	
2-3	11.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Washoe County Second Judicial Dis No. CR98-0516, Juror Instructions, September 27, 1999	trict Court Case Trial Phase
3	12.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Washoe County Second Judicial Dis Court Case No. CR98-0516, Juror Instructions, Penalty Phase October 6, 1999	trict

<u>VOLUME</u>		<u>1</u>	DOCUMENT	PAGE
3	13.	Cont	fidential Execution Manual, Procedures for Executing the Death Penalty, Nevada State Prison, Revised February 2004AAG	
3		14.	Leonidas G. Koniaris, Teresa A. Zimmer David A. Lubarsky, and Jonathan P. She Inadequate Anaesthesia in Lethal Inject Execution, Vol. 365 April 6, 2005, at http://www.thelancet.com	eldon, ion for
3		15.	David Larry Nelson v. Donald Campbell Grantt Culliver, United States Supreme Case No. 03-6821, October Term, 2003 Brief of Amici Curiae in Support of Petit AAC	Court ioner
3		16.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi Def In Proper Person, Washoe County Secon District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion to Dismiss Counsel and Motion to Appoint Counsel June 16, 1999	d Judicial
3		17.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Court Ordered Motion for Self Represent August 5, 1999	tation
3		18.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Ex-Parte Order for Medical Treatment July 12, 1999	

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
3	19.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a	. 1
J .	19.		 :
		Washoe County Second Judicial District Case No. CR98-0516, Order	Court
		August 11, 1999AA0	0633-1100613
3	20.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a	
J 2	4 0.	Washoe County Second Judicial District	11. ,
		v	
		Court Case No. CR98-0516,	
		Transcript of Proceedings	00044-1100007
		June 23, 1999AA0	0044-AA00087
3	21.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a	<u>.</u> 1
0 2	41.	Washoe County Second Judicial District	
		Case No. CR98-0516	Court
		Transcript of Proceedings	
		August 3, 1999AA0	0688-AA00730
		11ugust 6, 10001110	000011100100
3-4	22.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a	al
<u> </u>		Washoe County Second Judicial District	
		Case No. CR98-0516	
		Reporter's Transcript of Motion for	
		Self Representation	
		August 10, 1999AA0	0731-AA00817
			0,011210001,
4 2	23.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a	al.,
		Washoe County Second Judicial District	
		Case No. CR98-0516	
		In Camera Hearing on Ex Parte	
		Motion to Withdraw	
		August 26, 1999AA0	0818-AA00843
4 2	24.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a	al
	-	Washoe County Second Judicial District	
		Case No. CR98-0516	
		Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death	Penalty
		February 18, 1999AA0	•

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
4	25.	Phillip A. Rich, M.D., Mental Health Diag October 27, 1998AA00	
4	26.	Various News Coverage ArticlesAA00)857-AA00951
4	27.	Report on Murder and Voluntary Manslaughter- Calendar Years 2005 and Report to the Nevada Legislature In Compliance with Nevada Revised Statutes 2.193 and 178.750, March 2007	
4	28.	Report on Murder and Voluntary Manslaughter Calendar Years 2003-2006	
4	29.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., W County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Verdict, Guilt Phase September 27, 1999	
4-5	30.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., W County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Verdict, Penalty Phase October 6, 1999	
5	31.	Photographs of Siaosi Vanisi from youth	1002-AA01006
5	32.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi Defe In Proper Person, Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Ex Parte Motion to Reconsider Self-Repre August 12, 1999	esentation

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
5	33.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, Wask County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Defense Counsel Post-Trial Memorandum Accordance with Supreme Court Rule 250 October 15, 1999	in
5	34.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-C January 18, 2002	
5	35.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Ex Parte Motion to Withdraw August 18, 1999	116-AA01124
5-6	36.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Supplemental Points and Authorities to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-C February 22, 2005	
6	37.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Reply to State's Response to Motion for Protective Order March 16, 2005	319-AA01325

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
6-7	38.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Memorandum of Law Regarding McConnel March 28, 2007	
7	39.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Transcript of Proceedings Post-Conviction Hearing May 2, 2005	590-AA01691
7-8	40.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Transcript of Proceedings Continued Post-Conviction Hearing May 18, 2005	392-AA01785
8	41.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Transcript of Proceedings April 2, 2007	786-AA01816
8	42.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and J November 8, 2007	
8	43.	Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 50607 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Habeas Petition Appellant's Opening Brief August 22, 2008	833-AA01932

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	PAGE
8	44.	Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 5060 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Habeas Petition Reply Brief December 2, 2008)7
8-9	45.	Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 5060 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Order of Affirmance)7
		April 20, 2010A	A01991-AA02002
9	46.	Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 5060 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Petition for Rehearing May 10, 2010)7 Petition
9	47.	Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Inmat Visitors Reports and Visiting Log	
9	48.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al. County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order for Competency Evaluation December 27, 2004	
9	49.	Thomas E. Bittker, M.D., Forensic Psychiatric Assessment January 14, 2005	A02024-AA02032
9	50.	A.M. Amezaga, Jr., Ph.D., Competency Evaluation February 15, 2005A	

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>1</u>	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
9	51.	State of Nevada v. Vernell Ray Evans, Clark County Case No. C116071 Sentencing Agreement February 4, 2003	.02049-AA02054
9	52.	State of Nevada v. Jeremy Strohmeyer, Clark County Case No. C144577 Court Minutes September 8, 1998	.02055-AA02057
9	53.	State of Nevada v. Jonathan Daniels, Clark County Case No. C126201 Verdicts November 1, 1995	.02058-AA02068
9	54.	State of Nevada v. Richard Edward Pow Clark County Case No. C148936 Verdicts November 15, 2000	
9	55.	State of Nevada v. Fernando Padron Ro Clark County Case No. C130763 Verdicts May 7, 1996	_
9	56.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order finding Petitioner Competent to I March 16, 2005	Proceed
9	57.	Omitted	AA02098
9	58.	Rogers, Richard, Ph.D., "Evaluating Competency to Stand Trial with Eviden Practice", J Am Acad Psychiatry Law 3'	7:450-60 (2009)

VOLUME	<u>!</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	PAGE
9	59.	Thomas E. Bittker, M.D., Sanity Ev June 9, 1999	
9-10	60.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Preliminary Examination February 20, 1998	ırt
10	61.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Arraignment March 10, 1998	ırt
10	62.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing August 4, 1998	ırt
10	63.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing September 4, 1998	
10	64.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing September 28, 1998	ırt
10	65.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Report on Psychiatric Evaluations November 6, 1998	ırt

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
10	66.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Hearing Regarding Counsel November 10, 1998	
10	67.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Pretrial Hearing December 10, 1998	
10	68.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Final Pretrial Hearings January 7, 1999	
10-11	69.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Hearing to Reset Trial Date January 19, 1999	
11	70.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Pretrial Motion Hearing June 1, 1999	
11	71.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion Hearing August 11, 1999	

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
11	72.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Decision to Motion to Relieve Counsel August 30, 1999	
11	73.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 In Chambers Review May 12, 1999	
11	74.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 5 January 15, 1999	
11-12	75.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Preliminary Examination February 20, 1998	
12	76.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Arraignment March 10, 1998	
12	77.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion to Set Trial March 19, 1998	

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
12	78.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing August 4, 1998	
12	79.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing September 4, 1998	
12	80.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing September 28, 1998	
12	81.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Report on Psych Eval November 6, 1998	
12	82.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Hearing Regarding Counsel November 10, 1998	
12-13	83.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Pre-Trial Motions November 24, 1998	

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
13	84.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al. County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Pretrial Hearing December 10, 1998	
13	85.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al. County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Telephone Conference December 30, 1998	
13	86.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al. County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Hearing January 7, 1999	
13	87.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al. County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Continued Jury Selection January 7, 1998	
13	88.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al. County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Jury Selection January 8, 1999	
13-14	89.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al. County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial, Volume 4 January 14, 1999	

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14	90.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Order (Granting Motion for Mistrial January 15, 1999	art 1)
14	91.	Omitted	AA03380
14	92.	Declaration of Paulotu Palu January 24, 2011	.AA03381-AA03389
14	93.	Declaration of Siaosi Vuki Mafileo February 28, 2011	.AA03390-AA03404
14	94.	Declaration of Sioeli Tuita Heleta January 20, 2011	.AA03405-AA03418
14	95.	Declaration of Tufui Tafuna January 22, 2011	.AA03419-AA03422
14	96.	Declaration of Toeumu Tafuna April 7, 2011	.AA03423-AA03456
14	97.	Declaration of Herbert Duzan's Inte of Michael Finau April 18, 2011	
14	98.	Declaration of Edgar DeBruce April 7, 2011	.AA03465-AA03467
14	99.	Declaration of Herbert Duzan's Inte of Bishop Nifai Tonga April 18, 2011	
14	100.	Declaration of Lita Tafuna April 2011	.AA03474-AA03476

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
14	101.	Declaration of Sitiveni Tafuna April 7, 2011	AA03477-AA03486
14	102.	Declaration of Interview with Alisi conducted by Michelle Blackwill April 18, 2011	
14-15	103.	Declaration of Tevita Vimahi April 6, 2011	AA03490-AA03514
15	104.	Declaration of DeAnn Ogan April 11, 2011	AA03515-AA03523
15	105.	Declaration of Greg Garner April 10, 2011	AA03524-AA03531
15	106.	Declaration of Robert Kirts April 10, 2011	AA03532-AA03537
15	107.	Declaration of Manamoui Peaua April 5, 2011	AA03538-AA03542
15	108.	Declaration of Toa Vimahi April 6, 2011	AA03543-AA03566
15	109.	Reports regarding Siaosi Vanisi at Washoe County Jail, Nevada State and Ely State Prison, Various date	S
15	110.	Declaration of Olisi Lui April 7, 2011	AA03745-AA03749
15-16	111.	Declaration of Peter Finau April 5, 2011	AA03750-AA03754
16	112.	Declaration of David Kinikini April 5, 2011	AA03755-AA03765

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
16	113.	Declaration of Renee Peaua April 7, 2011	AA03766-AA03771
16	114.	Declaration of Heidi Bailey-Aloi April 7, 2011	AA03772-AA03775
16	115.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Into of Tony Tafuna April 18, 2011	
16	116.	Declaration of Terry Williams April 10, 2011	
16	117.	Declaration of Tim Williams	
16	118.	April 10, 2011 Declaration of Mele Maveni Vakapu April 5, 2011	una
16	119.	Declaration of Priscilla Endemann April 6, 2011	AA03794-AA03797
16	120.	Declaration of Mapa Puloka January 24, 2011	AA03798-AA03802
16	121.	Declaration of Limu Havea January 24, 2011	AA03803-AA03812
16	122.	Declaration of Sione Pohahau January 22, 2011	AA03813-AA03815
16	123.	Declaration of Tavake Peaua January 21, 2011	AA03816-AA03821
16	124.	Declaration of Totoa Pohahau January 23, 2011	AA03822-AA03844

<u>VOLUME</u>		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16	125.	Declaration of Vuki Mafileo February 11, 2011	AA03845-AA03859
16	126.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cor Case No. CR98-0516 State's Exhib (Photographs) with List	urt oits 4B-4L
16	127.	Declaration of Crystal Calderon April 18, 2011	AA03873-AA03878
16	128.	Declaration of Laura Lui April 7, 2011	AA03879-AA03882
16	129.	Declaration of Le'o Kinkini-Tongi April 5, 2011	AA03883-AA03886
16	130.	Declaration of Sela Vanisi-DeBruce April 7, 2011	
16	131.	Declaration of Vainga Kinikini April 12, 2011	AA03903-AA03906
16	132.	Declaration of David Hales April 10, 2011	AA03907-AA03910
16	133.	Omitted	AA03911
16	134.	Omitted	AA03912
16	135.	State of Nevada vs. Siaosi Vanisi, S Time Record Michael R. Specchio January 1998-July 1999	
16	136.	Correspondence to Stephen Gregory from Edward J. Lynn, M.D. July 8, 1999	

<u>VOLUME</u>		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16	137.	Memorandum to Vanisi File from M April 27, 1998	
16	138.	Omitted	AA03941
16	139.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Motion to Limit Victim Impact Stat July 15, 1998	urt ements
16	140.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Defendant's Offered Instruction A, September 24, 1999	urt B, & C, Refused
16	141.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Order November 25, 1998	urt
16	142.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 Order August 4, 1998	urt
16	143.	Memorandum to Vanisi File From Mike Specchio July 31, 1998	AA03966-AA03968
16	144.	Correspondence to Michael R. Spece from Michael Pescetta October 6 1998	

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
16	145.	Correspondence to Michael Pescetta from Michael R. Specchio October 9, 1998	
16	146.	Index of and 3 DVD's containing vid footage of Siaosi Vanisi in custody on various dates	
16-17	147.	Various Memorandum to and from Michael R. Specchio 1998-1999	.AA03976-AA04045
17	148.	Memorandum to Vanisi file Crystal-Laura from MRS April 20, 1998	.AA04046-AA04048
17	149.	Declaration of Steven Kelly April 6, 2011	Δ Δ 0.4 0.4 9 - Δ Δ 0.4 0.5 1
17	150.	Declaration of Scott Thomas April 6, 2011	
17	151.	Declaration of Josh Iveson April 6, 2011	.AA04055-AA04057
17	152.	Declaration of Luisa Finau April 7, 2011	.AA04058-AA04063
17	153.	Declaration of Leanna Morris April 7, 2011	.AA04064-AA04068
17	154.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a County Second Judicial District Cou Case No. CR98-0516 State Exhibit 45 - Sullivan Family V	rt ⁷ ideo
17	155.	Declaration of Maile (Miles) Kinikin April 7, 2011	

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	PAGE
17	156.	Declaration of Nancy Chiladez April 11, 2011	AA04077-AA04079
17	157.	University Police Services Web Pa of George D. Sullivan http://www.unr.edu/police/sullivan last modified February 8, 2010	n.html#content
17	158.	Motion in Limine to Exclude Grue November 25, 1998	
17-18	159.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, County Second Judicial District Case No. CR98-0516 Reporter's Transcript Trial Volume 1 January 11, 1999	Court
18-19	160.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, County Second Judicial District Case No. CR98-0516 Reporters Transcript Trial Volume 2 January 12, 1999	Court
19-20	161.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, County Second Judicial District Case No. CR98-0516 Reporter's Transcript Trial Volume 3 January 13, 1999	Court
20	162.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, County Second Judicial District C Case No. CR98-0516 Juror Chart-Peremptory Sheet	Court

VOLUME		<u>DOCUMENT</u>	PAGE
20	163.	Neuropsychological and Psychological Evaluation of Siaosi Vanisi Dr. Jonathan Mack April 18, 2011	A04789-AA04859
20	164.	Independent Medical Examination in t Field of Psychiatry, Dr. Siale 'Alo Folia April 18, 2011	ki
20-21	165.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Juror Questionnaires September 10, 1999	
21	166.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial Distric Case No. CR98-0516 Minutes September 21, 1999	ct Court
21	167.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial Distric Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Individual Voir Dire of Pros June 8, 1998	ct Court pective Jurors
21	168.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial Distric Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Individual Sequestered Voir April 15, 1999	ct Court c Dire
21	169.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial Distric Case No. CR98-0516 Order December 16, 1998	ct Court

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>I</u>	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
21	170.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District County Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Additional Peremptory Challen June 1, 1998	ges
21	171.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District County Case No. CR98-0516 Motion to Renew Request for Additional Peremptory Challenges April 13, 1999	
21	172.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District County Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Change of Venue July 15, 1998	
21	173.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Interview with Tongan Solicitor General, 'Aminiasi F April 17, 2011	Kefu
21-22	174.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District County Case No. CR98-0516 Defendant's Proposed Juror Questionnaire December 14, 1998	,
22	175.	Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 50607 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Petrore Order Denying Rehearing June 22, 2010	

VOLUME	<u>!</u>	DOCUMENT	PAGE
22	176.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et Washoe County Second Judicial Di Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Jury Questionnaire (Request for Submission) August 12, 1999	strict Court
22	177.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et Washoe County Second Judicial Di Case No. CR98-0516 Order September 10, 1999	strict Court
22	178.	Declaration of Thomas Qualls April 15, 2011	AA05292-AA05293
22	179.	Declaration of Walter Fey April 18, 2011	AA05294-AA05296
22	180.	Declaration of Stephen Gregory April 17, 2011	AA05297-AA05299
22	181.	Declaration of Jeremy Bosler April 17, 2011	AA05300-AA05303
22	182.	Birth Certificates for the children of Luisa Tafuna Various dates	
22	183.	San Bruno Police Department Crin Report No. 89-0030 February 7, 1989	
22	184.	Manhattan Beach Police Departme Report Dr. # 95-6108 November 4, 1995	ent Police

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
22	185.	Manhattan Beach Police Departmen Crime Report August 23 1997	
22	186.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Washoe County Second Judicial Dist Case No. CR98-0516 Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penal February 26, 1998	crict Court Ity
22	187.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Washoe County Second Judicial Dist Case No. CR98-0516 Judgment November 22, 1999	crict Court
22	188.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Washoe County Second Judicial Dist Case No. CR98-0516 Notice of Appeal November 30, 1999	crict Court
22	189.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a Washoe County Second Judicial Dist Case No. CR98P-0516 Notice of Appeal to Supreme Court (Death Penalty Case) November 28, 2007	crict Court
22	190.	Correspondence to The Honorable Co Steinheimer from Richard W. Lewis, October 10, 1998	Ph.D.

VOLUME	<u>!</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22	191.	People of the State of California v. Sitive Finau Tafuna, Alameda Superior Court Hayward Case No. 384080-7 (Includes police reports and Alameda Co Public Defender documents) May 4, 2005	unty
22	192.	Cronin House documents concerning Sitiveni Tafuna May 5, 2008	05356-AA05366
22	193.	People of the State of California v. Sitive Finau Tafuna, Alameda Superior Court Hayward Case No. 404252 Various court documents and related court matter documents August 17, 2007	
22	194.	Washoe County Public Defender Investig Re: <u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P-0516 	<u>ll.,</u>
22	195.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Intervie Juror Richard Tower April 18, 2011AAC	
22	196.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Intervie Juror Nettie Horner April 18, 2011AAC	
22	197.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Intervie Juror Bonnie James April 18, 2011AAC	

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
22	198. Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Int Juror Robert Buck April 18, 2011	
25	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Dismissing Petition for Writ of Habeas Conclusions of Law and April 10, 2014	orpus
22	Motion to Dismiss Petition for Writ of Ha Corpus (Post-Conviction) July 15, 2011	
25-26	Notice of Entry of Order April 25, 2014	AA06246-AA06253
26	Notice of Appeal May 23, 2014	AA06254-AA06256
25	Objections to Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment Dismi Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus March 31, 2014	J
22-23	Opposition to Motion to Dismiss September 30, 2011	AA05483-AA05558
24	Order March 21, 2012	AA05943-AA05945
23	Petitioner's Exhibits in Support of Opposition To Motion to Dismiss (list) September 30, 2011	
	EXHIBIT	
23	101. Michael D. Rippo v. E.K. McDaniel, Clark County Eighth Judicial Distr Case No. C106784	

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
		Reporter's Transcript of Hearing September 22, 2008	.AA05564-AA05581
23	102.	In the Matter of the Review of Issue Concerning Representation of Indig Criminal and Juvenile Delinquency Supreme Court Case No. 411 October 16, 2008	ent Defendants in Cases, Nevada
23	103.	In the Matter of the Review of the Is Concerning Representation of Indig Criminal and Juvenile Delinquency Supreme Court ADKT No. 411 January 4, 2008	ent Defendants in Cases, Nevada
23	104.	Farmer v. Director, Nevada Dept. of No. 18052 Order Dismissing Appeal March 31, 1988	
23	105.	<u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 22562 Order Dismissing Appeal February 20, 1992	.AA05661-AA05663
23	106.	<u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 29120 Order Dismissing Appeal November 20, 1997	.AA05664-AA05669
23	107.	<u>Feazell v. State</u> , No. 37789 Order Affirming in Part and Vacatin November 14, 2002	
23	108.	Hankins v. State, No. 20780 Order of Remand April 24, 1990	.AA05680-AA05683

VOLUME	<u>!</u>	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
23	109.	Hardison v. State, No. 24195 Order of Remand May 24, 1994	AA05684-AA05689
23	110.	Hill v. State, No. 18253 Order Dismissing Appeal June 29, 1987	AA05690-AA05700
23	111.	Jones v. State, No. 24497 Order Dismissing Appeal August 28, 1996	AA05701-AA05704
23	112.	Jones v. McDaniel, et al., No. 3909 Order of Affirmance December 19, 2002	
23	113.	Milligan v. State, No. 21504 Order Dismissing Appeal June 17, 1991	AA05721-AA05723
23	114.	Milligan v. Warden, No. 37845 Order of Affirmance July 24, 2002	AA05724-AA05743
23-24	115.	Moran v. State, No. 28188 Order Dismissing Appeal March 21, 1996	AA05744-AA05761
24	116.	Neuschafer v. Warden, No. 18371 Order Dismissing Appeal August 19, 1987	AA05762-AA05772
24	117.	Nevius v. Sumner (Nevius I), Nos. Order Dismissing Appeal and Deny February 19, 1986	ying Petition

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	PAGE
24	118.	Nevius v. Warden (Nevius II), Nos. Order Dismissing Appeal and Deny Writ of Habeas Corpus October 9, 1996	ing Petition for
		October 9, 1990	AA05116 AA05191
24	119.	Nevius v. Warden (Nevius III), Nos. 29027, 29028 Order Denying R July 17, 1998	_
24	120.	Nevius v. McDaniel, D. Nev. No. CV-N-96-785-HDM-(RAM) Response to Nevius' Supplemental I October 18, 1999.	
24	121. <u>.</u>	O'Neill v. State, No. 39143 Order of Reversal and Remand December 18, 2002	.AA05805-AA05811
24	122.	Rider v. State, No. 20925 Order April 30, 1990	.AA05812-AA05815
24	123.	Riley v. State, No. 33750 Order Dismissing Appeal November 19, 1999	AA05816-05820
24	124.	Rogers v. Warden, No. 22858 Order Dismissing Appeal May 28, 1993 Amended Order Dismissing Appeal June 4, 1993	.AA05821-AA05825
24	125.	Rogers v. Warden, No. 36137 Order of Affirmance May 13, 2002	.AA05826-AA05833

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
24	126.	Sechrest v. State, No 29170 Order Dismissing Appeal November 20, 1997	AA05834-AA05838
24	127.	Smith v. State, No. 20959 Order of Remand September 14, 1990	AA05839-AA05842
24	128.	Stevens v. State, No. 24138 Order of Remand July 8, 1994	AA05843-AA05850
24	129.	Wade v. State, No. 37467 Order of Affirmance October 11, 2001	AA05851-AA05856
24	130.	Williams v. State, No. 20732 Order Dismissing Appeal July 18, 1990	AA05857-AA05860
24	131.	Williams v. Warden, No. 29084 Order Dismissing Appeal August 29, 1997	AA05861-AA05865
24	132.	<u>Ybarra v. Director</u> , Nevada State Pr No. 19705 Order Dismissing Appeal June 29, 1989	l
24	133.	Ybarra v. Warden, No. 43981 Order Affirming in Part Reversing in Part, and Remanding November 28, 2005	AA05870-AA05881
24	134.	Ybarra v. Warden, No. 43981 Order Denying Rehearing February 2, 2006	AA05882-AA05887

<u>VOLUME</u>	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
1	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-C May 4, 2011	
22	Reply to Answer to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) August 29, 2011	AA05479-AA05482
25	Response to "Objections to Proposed Finding of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus" April 7, 2014	Dismissing
24	Response to Opposition to Motion to Dismi Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) October 7, 2011	
24	Transcript of Proceedings Hearing-Oral Arguments February 23, 2012	AA05892-AA05942
24-25	Transcript of Proceedings Petition for Post Conviction (Day One) December 5, 2013	AA05946-AA06064
	EXHIBITS Admitted December 5, 2013	
25	199. Letter from Aminiask Kefu November 15, 2011	AA06065-AA06067
25	201. Billing Records-Thomas Qualls, Esq. Various Dates	AA06068-AA06089
25	214. Memorandum to File from MP March 22, 2002	AA06090-AA06098

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	PAGE
25	215.	Client Background Info Summary	AA06099-AA06112
25	216.	Investigation-Interview Outline	AA06113-AA06118
25	217.	Table of Contents "Mitigating Circumstances"	AA06119-AA06122
25	218.	Publication "Defense Resources in Capital Cases"	AA06123-AA06132
25	219.	Communication between Center for Assistance and Marc Picker, Esq. Undated	_
25	220.	Communication between Marc Pick and Roseann M. Schaye March 12, 2012	
25	Petit	script of Proceedings ion for Post Conviction (Day Two) mber 6, 2013	AA06139-AA06219
		IBITS itted December 6, 2013	
25	200.	Declaration of Scott Edwards, Esq. November 8, 2013	
25	224.	Letter to Scott Edwards, Esq. From Michael Pescetta, Esq. January 30, 2003	
25	Decis	script of Proceedings sion (Telephonic) ch 4, 2014	AA06223-AA06230

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the 7th day of January, 2015. Electronic Service of the foregoing Appellant's Appendix shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

Terrence P. McCarthy Washoe County District Attorney tmccarth@da.washoecounty.us

> Felicia Darensbourg An employee of the Federal Public Defender's Office

Nate sitté ema fale koloa mo Toa : (13) far pea kole mai à Maile ke mahilai arge la Torgatagn & ngane fakartaha he pisinis, le u fali ke ma rgāhe fakataha Su hiki mai mei taspai lei Tongatapu. Lea ne ma yake takatah nomaile he pisinisià ia loe pasi Etaha, Médlele à nimataxi, minimole etolu. Per moe Vée tohn Elca pasikala Etaha. Naãma ngane alci à le paringer na é man la falaleté à le Rama, mo e på ila mo e nga ahi medkeke, ka iter terimi de hila me i Haspai ki Tongadapin na e pan ke mary ngane ferlædaha. ite pisinis a e la mil.

Ke alco i Ljahora pea muimui maj à Toenma, pea lo kinautolu ijki ne nau noto pe ja maile i Torgatapun. pea ko érau fae à Olotomu lavo os i mate ia he taimi oku nau mavate mni la he alco-ma olunga. Naa ku falatokups a Luisa ko e taahine arga le lei pea ko e tokanga la heène ako.

The terim; nate havia a Laisa ti Pigota lolotorga & efala lele & Maile & e pisinisi. los e faimi la ne feohiai à luisamore tamapolisi. lea koe taimilia raa ne materiai moe tamai à Sitiveni. Naane fax ômià e paringa moe mestai. la raé ikaike lea mali ia kia Luisa. Peatabage e Maile kite polisi kapaut he ilani ke nali mohisa le ah pe ia he tenan teurhi pë Erautolu & Sitiveni pea ne tahang ke sua Ehohaa he ikaike rau talatalak kite polisi la Ealupé ia Shatdanga mai ki he tamasii he te han tanhip e E haufolu. E heufolu. 181 lea natiku loto lelei faka faha mo e fornga triongaane ke teurhi à e tama. Ko ia nate palani a e famili ke teruhi à Sitiveni e Mol, motose & chi a Sitiveni i héère han ki USA.

80. (P.5) 191 Nase talagre he tama polis; kia Maile 8 ku ne fie tauhi & sitveni pa talaange & Maile ke tuknapë he Eku nan tanhi à e tama ka e Eduia par talu ai pe E re mali moe fefine keke Era o ki Vavañ pea ilaiha toe felorgoak Moe famili. [D] Koe termaja Leiniko Sitani Mapa Havili mei Harpai, Tonga. pea ko e famili mo e Karinga. Koe fate à Sitani ko holon troofefir i Leeken kuitargata à ia rose ohi é he é he faran fargat dour 8 Tevita Tafuna î he Ohi faka famili pe. [11] Koe taimi nate fechiai à Sitani Havili mokuisa nãe ikanké iloia é taha. He note femontelaina à Maite îne pisimis... Nace bolotonga ngane à huisa he pepa faka immigration & Sitireni le lan ki USA. Icia Moli mo Lose. Pea ha e nofo à

Sitiveni The famili Mongolongo, 160 (16)
The The pe & Sitam knofeitama & Lisa naane hola lova lei Haspai. Pea ko si's Sitvenimo Leini na Thaike Tai era tanaile tanhi kirana. lea raéika, Ce tangitanhi à luisa he koe kaingg.
[2] I he folci à Sitami ki Haspai haé
pau le tanhi pe à Luisa à e fanan la tolei taimi le omi a e ongo famailifiles Molimolose. Koe Ehrpaaga faka Tonga E folci leva & e faz ki heène tamaika Fauhi Ene fatour! Pea note tauhi leva Ethe famil; a e fanan a Luisa. [T3] The folan a huisa lei Happai ki he'e Jamai na e to e falataha mo Sitani Havii Ete fermili & Sitani Havili i Haspan. Ko Sitami Toku nufo i Dallas, Texas, Ohi a Sitiveni mo leini Pea te ra omiki USA

Pea rate pusiaki à Moste Etoken trusfessive ko Felea mohonohoa ko Sione Havil, á jako e toko na tamai & Leini mo Mostle Era tamai. 15 Mala Eka naé hay meihe famililelei To karge pë koe famili Tafuna. Ko ëte femai ko kult Vamis, ko e sinispekita Polisi Koe Robo palema he note faitelike pt à Malata in he Ehe fachinga to orga hohom api. Na é a lu pé o eva mo vainga hoa Thono Struit. La reorgo não Tho koe tama tale pau na loto kotoa pe à e famili kin husa ke mali mo Makasifa. To I he taini, ko Eti naslan taka/e/e En la Catanói manu pisinisi la la fabalele se maile a e pisinisi medlele. The malia Molerata mo luisa nose fakanti leva E Makaafa he pasi ke fokuni kia Maile.
III Naé kamater lefei & e mali & Luisa
mo Makaafa pen faifini orth pe a e fakapiko
Diko & Makaafa na hae fin a Lusa hoho ara.

Pea Eluia & Siofaira mo Eva trei Esta liaki ho no fatongia totonu. Na e natako pe à Malantin le forerga toloni mo eva mo hono kom på her kære frikn pë hono fortorgia la he famili. Pea Ssi pé êhe ngane à Maile pea toe forbaulitée past he ilai hau à Makaata à fai é he 181 Koe termi botoapé Elan Ganga En Luisa kia Maka Enfa kike ilaitokaga Ke fori hono fastorgia. Pea faloasolongape & Maile ke to learga has liaki ia E Maka Eta he fat father! Pea liaki à Lerisa E Maka Eta telu fa Elej à Siaosi. 19 Na E fin pe à Molarafor in Luisa he fair fafuln pea Enhia. Ka hair man fair faka fokanga lera husa he na en he osi ilo a e fotoga a Maka Efa kima pa ma!: 120 0 1911 mali moiai.

DO Nac iken fen ilo a e feori à husa mo Malcasta mo hono litale; he nas ku horn la USA teeler faélei à Siaosi. Pa Floritentilo & e apa Eha Rech. mo étafatan [21] Naé ikai ke tokangai & Malaafa à Sinosi naé ikani ké i ai hono faéléi. Pea ohi à Sjaosi à Me Toe amuko in note teels be tolcarparpe aga forkatamai à Malcaafer ra kiasinos [22] Ko Maile norshe toushi à e ferhour & Luisa. Lea mo Moli mo hose pusiaki de toko na. Koefanuil; ne nom fetokomiaki i he tempi de Sérban. La Molimo Lose has ha tanh. & Sitivem mo Leini,

123) Norskenhan an lei Salt Cale Prea U hofo i Kale fonda mo USA pean tobi tolei he 1972 & Lan mo Toa Osi Ene malolo meihe ngahe! Liahona. Na E hou no Toeahou hel973 E hoto mo morner. [54] Nat boto namphi & eta mili he novahe à Malasta la liste à Smosi moe faran. Rea pusialer & Siaos. E Toeuna pea hantdoni kite faron à hi sa. héé hour rgaah Leman. 25) Nasku monadi å e torgi á Sirog. he hour à Toeany bi USA. Naétangi mo fifiler het he fate o man mei tommi het he pipilei het fate. Nata mon o folososi agn mei he valca pura kno mei puna koe folosofa & Sinosi helle forgi i mable valca puna.

26) Koe Tho Se marae koe PDy falcaloloma pea ite fakatokonger å e farmilij ki he med kootoa koeuhas hono terga tolcona motnoferre, [27]. Neorgo raé horn à Toenmuki. USA raé he ave met pe bia Sinosimo tanhi é luisa ka e toki falataha no Toeann le 1976 modelastala moe fanan kotoa & Luisa. Eursane (28) Pea îte faur maria Luisane foe feiloabi leva & Toeann ho Siaosi ; San Francisco i CA. pea haé hour n luisa o hofo fakataha mo kimana, pea lo kiman folu leston pe te mon fakataha o Bahe Fakataha,

29 | Koe inhaler ferinn à e P.D. Siabsi mo Teenm nat fakatootoon pea ko été ilopan pe éte fae hat ne afrogan Bolkoe ahalu tarmi rose fehokotala. mo Toeann has iteni ke loto ke toe lialei honotafaalei ko éhe alu pe mo falcer Siosio Re Olen 1 fe éte fae. Nac ilifia nas toe pulime. Di horge ko Ete leei Sii, BU Nace ilan te he ito koho ho takon E Sitiveni pea has ikaj ke netdanga 100 e toko na siisii & Sitiveni, Fieman Pééla ko e toko farba, Heratga à Toeiren.

Balalankom leihono haler i Toga

133/ Na Eilan ten monadin hataan R Um a le tamasiiko Siacon he rate i kan te he orgati hat 1996 a e famasii hono tuku fuoloog i Topa. Na E'ilo folai & Sia 081 & Ete facto hisa kota has he fait de med kodoa pë ke tauhi pës in é Toeunn. Elen ou tri rae fergahe fala taha a e Sja 68r mo Unn i he feorgahefalestoha. 134) Sia 68i rae Edwypaga /elei Ree i hely uga kelei i he faroun huisa Reo i ni & e anatalei à l'famili kotoa kinte ia. Pea amahalei he holce afor Sehe ako mo far mes lara,

Nace fiefra lahi à efa mili héère En heihe Misoner. Nate four ER bari falca frefra & e famili masha moe Siasi folci. Na E i ai à Pisoper Francise Kom memiper o e Siasi la faka loto Cahi Ki he fororga moe sitepen foog, BET Nase lilin & e familimo ma ihea folei mei he Misone : Le Ene falaficitame El Etheahi tokona i San Francisco. Nas ongoi é Le famili le fala éhe hala kinna teeks alu ki he Mysona he toe falca li sifn age leite familikgean rate a lu lei Le Missiona. [36] I Leéhe folei mei he Misiona, Nove jai & e famili kotor, tagatae, mo e tagatdona mo trosfetire. Não tagi à Gia 08' não tola Ene agahala não Sia 08' não tola Ene agahala não toe fakama arpa. He te ne tulon à Etamp, bi lalo mo e Otra fola'

Na é kole forlandemble lei LP 155/601 taha lei he tolcotaha kotoa pér lean fala mole mober lei he tolco taba lata Pearstala E Le famili la holavité fainni kele, 1371 - Nas faleakankan ke hiter ki LA E noto laite kolisimol familipea 08' Etre falca bourbour lei ai par toe police ke noto koenhi ko e fa mili B8] Ka na E Perla loto Cahi & Toenn Tee Ehr keihe kolisi & tokonja kiai mo um he kahan. Nat fakaanm pë oha te ne tuenoa i mamani la oku ne lava pë 6 tauhi ia Toka holos ha més la Toeum. 1391 Kinné pea alu ki LA naékaineda E Lursa pea fai a e lotu moe fala é alua Sjaogra LA he kolisi, lea Osi La fre alu hei San Bruno. La hase

talaarge & Marile knopan ke P.10 talargofna lei a Toehmu. 140] The hilai & Sinog: hat allaki Le kolisi terini nouhon pe ka her ikai Esi. Na E ilanilan toe ilo ha med & fadanális hus Siaos tala Ene hilai, l'ea illant ten 16 Lemés nose hoko i he Mkelan & Nevada. [41] Na E I kai la falca éte étre an Ehe talatalaalei ko Mr. Dougand mo e falatonnea Mani Turholoale, nas na fur fra faka éke éke an 6 fekan nn Siaosi. Na a ku omi å e faka matala laite kom sula ke tokumi ke fakahour. holanslamohn mei he hopo!

Manu Turhohalu. Manu Turhohalu. Tongan interpreter Tevita Vinahi 4/6/11

Exhibit 104

Exhibit 104

Declaration Of DeAnn Ogan

- I, DeAnn Ogan, declare as follows:
- 1. My name is DeAnn Ogan and I currently reside in Los Angeles county, California. I am the ex-wife of Siaosi Vanisi and the mother of his sons, Forest and Moleni Vanacey.
- I met Siaosi in Lake Havasu, Arizona while I was on vacation with a couple of my friends in 1993. I was living with my parents in Simi Valley, California at the time. Siaosi was living in Arizona at the time and in the process of moving back to Los Angeles, California. Siaosi moved to Los Angeles within a week or two of our meeting, and our relationship began.
- 3. Siaosi had a very charming, out going and funny personality during the initial stages of our relationship. Siaosi was a big guy and looked intimidating, but after getting to know him I felt that he was like a teddy bear. Siaosi easily made friends and he always knew someone where ever we went.
- 4. When Siaosi first met me he told me that Dr. Sam Beckett, from the "Quantum Leap" television series, jumped into his body and made him approach me. Siaosi told me that he picked up a lot of women by himself but I wasn't his type and he never would have talked to me on his own. Siaosi explained that Sam Beckett always jumped into peoples' lives to make them better, and Sam knew that Siaosi needed me in his life even though I wasn't the type of woman that he was usually attracted to. Siaosi was completely serious during this discussion, and looking back I should have taken it to be a sign of his mental health issues.
- 5. I became pregnant with our first son, Forest, within the first couple months of our relationship and my parents kicked me out of the family home. With no where else to turn, Siaosi took me in and took care of me. In those days, Siaosi was a good provider and very attentive to my needs.
- 6. The strangest thing that I recall about Siaosi, during the early part of our relationship, was that he had various identification cards and driver licenses. One card read George Tafuna, Perrin Vanacey was on another, Giacomo was on another ID card, and there were other names. I thought that it was cool and exciting to be around someone with various identifications because I was too young and naive, at 19 years old, to know better. I now know that Siaosi's various aliases should have been a huge warning sign for me to stay away from him. Siaosi ever explaining why he had so many identification cards.
- 7. When I first met Siaosi he told me that his name was "Giacomo", and that he was half-Black and half-Chinese. A few weeks after he moved to Los Angeles, I discovered that Siaosi was known by most people there as Perrin, and this is the name that I used for him from that point forward. I did not discover that Siaosi was of Tongan heritage until we had been dating for

90

several months and he took me to San Bruno to meet his family around Christmas, 1993. I was pregnant with Forest at the time and he thought it was time that I meet his family. I learned about Siaosi's heritage while having dinner with his aunt, and adopted mother, Umu. When I asked Siaosi why he lied to me about his background, he just said he was Tongan and never gave me an explanation for why he created such a story. We never discussed the matter again afterwards.

- 8. The person who Siaosi most despised in his family was his uncle Maile Tafuna. Siaosi told me that Maile was always mean to him when he was growing up. Maile frequently yelled at and belittled Siaosi, and it seemed like he could never please his uncle. When I met Maile during Christmas 1993 he treated me very cold because he was against the idea of Siaosi being involved with a white girl. Siaosi told me that Maile was very prejudiced against white people.
- 9. When I disclosed to Siaosi that I was sexually abused as a child, Siaosi told me that he was too. Siaosi told me that he was sexually abused by his eldest brother, Steven, when he was a child. Siaosi never provided me with the details of the abuse, and I never pushed him to talk about it because it was a sensitive issue for him. Siaosi also told me that Steven used to beat his wife. This conversation occurred in 1993while they were driving back to Los Angeles from San Bruno after our Christmas visit with his family.
- 10. Siaosi told me that he frequently slept in the same bed with his adopted mother, Umu, until he was about 16 years old. Siaosi never discussed whether, or not, there was ever any inappropriate activity between he and Umu during that time period. I found this to be very bizarre.
- 11. On one occasion while Siaosi and I were driving around San Bruno one day, he pointed out the 7-Eleven convenience store where his brother Tevita Siu had died. Siaosi was very nonchalant in the manner that he talked about his brother's death and he seemed like he emotionally disconnected himself from the whole experience. Siaosi never discussed his emotions while he was sober, but after having a few drinks he sometimes opened up. Siaosi spoke about the death of his brother and became very emotional on a couple occasions after having a few drinks. During these occasions, Siaosi was visibly sad, but he never cried. Siaosi spoke a lot about how close they were, the things that they did together and how much he missed his brother. Siaosi never spoke like this when he was sober.
- 12. Siaosi told me that his real mother had given him away to her sister, Umu, at birth because Umu had no children of her own and she needed someone to love her and take care of her when she becomes old. Siaosi was emotionally detached when he spoke about his real mom giving him away, however, he became emotional when talking about it while he was intoxicated. It seemed to me like the whole arrangement was a selfish act amongst the adults in his family because it was done for the benefit of his aunt, while Siaosi's feelings were totally left out of the equation. There didn't seem to be much thought about what was best

- for Siaosi and how he might be affected by the situation. Siaosi was deeply affected by being given away as a child, but he never learned how to deal with his emotions.
- 13. Siaosi told me that he was once kicked in the head by a horse as a child when he and his family were still living in Tonga. Siaosi showed me a spot on his head where hair did not grow, and he told me that it was the result of being kicked by the horse. Siaosi also told me that he cut his head on a fence as a child in Tonga which left a line shaped scar.
- 14. Siaosi and I married one another in 1994, about a year after meeting one another and a couple months after the birth of our first child, Forest Vanacey. No one in Siaosi's family showed up for our wedding, except for his cousin from Salt Lake City, David Kinikini, who was in Los Angeles conducting his LDS mission at the time. Siaosi told me that no one showed up for the wedding because he never invited them or told them about it until after we were already married.
- 15. When Siaosi and I first married, we used the last name Vanisi until he unofficially changed it to Vanacey. Siaosi told me that he wanted to have his own family with his own name, and he no longer wanted to be associated with the Vanisi name because of the anger that he held towards his father for abandoning the family. Siaosi never changed the family's name officially, he just started using the name Vanacey whenever he signed documents and he told me to do the same. Siaosi also insisted that we use Vanacey for our children's last name on their birth certificates.
- 16. Siaosi and I were married at the LDS ward in Manhattan Beach, California and the ceremony was officiated by Bishop David Hales. I was not raised LDS but joined the church at Siaosi's request because it was important for him that our family be involved in the LDS faith. Bishop Hales provided Siaosi and I with premarital counseling and he also counseled us during our marriage when things weren't working out. Bishop Hales had a lot of influence with Siaosi and Siaosi followed whatever Bishop Hales said without any disagreement or confrontation. When I wanted to give Forest baby vitamins Siaosi argued with me and forbade me to do so until I encouraged Siaosi to ask Bishop Hales about the matter. When Bishop Hales told Siaosi that vitamins were good for children and that Forest should take them, Siaosi immediately allowed me to give Forest the vitamins. There was never a question when the Bishop told Siaosi to do something.
- 17. While I was pregnant with Forest, in 1994, Siaosi wanted to get his life right with God and the church in preparation for the birth of our son. Siaosi wanted to recommit his life to the church by having a meeting with Bishop Hales and confessing every bad thing that he had ever done in his entire life. This was a private one on one conversation and Siaosi never told me what he said to Bishop Hales. After hearing Siaosi out, Bishop Hales decided to excommunicate Siaosi from the church. Excommunication in the LDS church is not total banishment. An excommunicated congregant can continue attending church services, but they are banned from taking part in various ceremonies and church activities. Also, an

00

excommunicated congregant can eventually earn the right to rejoin the priesthood by following the instruction of the elders and completing certain requirements. Siaosi was allowed to be present at our sons' blessing ceremonies in Los Angeles and San Bruno, but he was not allowed to lay hands on them during either ceremony. In Los Angeles, Siaosi's cousin, David Kinikini, stepped in on Siaosi's behalf to lay hands on Forest. I don't recall who stepped in for Siaosi at Moleni's ceremony in San Bruno because I was not there.

- 18. In the beginning, Siaosi tried to get back into the priesthood by following all of the directives of the Bishop and the elders. However, Siaosi eventually lost interest in reestablishing his membership with the church so he stopped trying. Siaosi and I continued attending church services every Sunday throughout our marriage, but he was not a member in good standing with the church. Siaosi never told his family, or anyone else, about his excommunication, as far as I knew. There's a lot of shame and embarrassment associated with being excommunicated in the Mormon community, and Siaosi did not want anyone to know. I knew that Siaosi was sent home from his LDS mission at 19 years old after he disclosed to the church leaders that he had engaged in fornication and impregnated a girl.
- 19. Our marriage was plagued by financial problems and there was almost never enough money to care for all of the needs of the family. The primary part of the problem was Siaosi's employment difficulties. Siaosi often had low paying jobs and he was frequently unemployed. Siaosi had dreams of being a famous movie star, but he never did any significant work in Hollywood and more often it seemed like he was chasing a pipe dream. There was a long period of time, during 1995-1996, when Siaosi was unemployed and not actively looking for work at all. I had to work two jobs to make ends meet while Siaosi stayed at home. To make matters worse, this time period coincided with the increasing manifestations of Siaosi mental health issues.
- 20. Between 1995 and 1996, Siaosi's different identities began to take on separate lives of their own. Each personality had it's own hair style, wig or hat, clothing, way of talking, tone of voice or accent. Siaosi never mixed up the different character traits between personalities and their individuality remained constant. These personalities also had nothing to do with any acting roles that he was studying for or trying to obtain.
- 21. Siaosi had about five or six personalities that I recall. One personality was "Sonny Brown" and Siaosi always wore a wig when he was in this character. Siaosi also had another personality that dressed up in a long brown wig as he stood talking to himself in front of a mirror for hours at a time. Siaosi had another personality that was like Crocodile Dundee, wearing a similar type hat and speaking with an Australian accent. Siaosi also had a superhero personality where he'd dress in women's leggings, tights and a cape. Siaosi wore this super-hero outfit outside of the house, and he always became happy when a child actually thought that he was a super hero. Siaosi actually wore all of the costumes and outfits of his various personalties outside of our home and around the community. Needless to say, I was very disturbed by his behavior.

- 22. Siaosi had an imaginary friend named "Lester" but I do not recall the details of who Lester was or what his relationship with Siaosi was like. I found Siaosi's delusions to be very unsettling so I tried not to focus on them and to put them out of my mind.
- 23. Siaosi used to talk about going into outer space on a star-ship. Siaosi also spoke about building a laser beam. Siaosi had various books on Astronomy and he loved talking about different planets and galaxies. Siaosi saved plastic bottles during our relationship and he mentioned something about needing them to build his star-ship.
- 24. Siaosi seemed like he was becoming detached from reality. Besides talking to himself for hours at a time in mirrors and creating imaginary stories that had absolutely no bearing on reality, like his talk of star-ships and Lester, Siaosi also rambled when he spoke. Siaosi talked in circles about various unimportant things and no one had any idea of what he was trying to say. Siaosi's discussions were often one side and incoherent.
- 25. Siaosi began using sharpie markers to draw words and pictures of various things all over our bedroom walls and he hung several photographs, of himself only, all over the walls.
- 26. The most disturbing part of Siaosi's mentally spiraling downward was when he began shooting strange videos of our children in various situations that Siaosi created. Siaosi used to take our sons to various department stores, furniture stores and other settings and try to get them to engage in various role play situations. None of it was perverted or sexual in nature, just weird. I was very uncomfortable with Siaosi including our children in his madness and bizarre activities. This was a major part of my reasons for leaving Siaosi. It was for the sake of our children.
- 27. Siaosi was a very immature person. Siaosi interacted with our children on an unusually juvenile level and most of the time he seemed more like my third child than my husband.
- 28. When I first met Siaosi he was a clean person, he bathed twice a day and took great pride in his personal appearance. Siaosi always had his hair cut and combed nicely, he wore nice clothes, frequently cleaned his laundry and he had a nice body because he worked out. However, by 1995-1996, Siaosi began letting himself go. Siaosi stopped bathing daily, he wore dirty clothes, he stopped combing his hair and allowed it to grow out, and he gained a lot of weight. It seemed like he did not care about himself at all anymore.
- 29. Siaosi frequently came up with the idea to stop whatever we were doing, without notice, and travel hundreds of miles away to visit people in Northen California, Arizona and other places. It got to the point where I had to keep a packed baby bag in order to keep up with Siaosi's abrupt and erratic travel plans.



- 30. Siaosi's mental state and odd behaviors all took an enormous toll on our relationship and I ended up leaving for good in early 1996 while I was still pregnant with our second son, Moleni. I left Siaosi twice before for short periods of time but I reached my breaking point during that last time and Siaosi knew that I was serious.
- 31. When I told Siaosi that I was leaving him and began packing my bags, he started crying, begging and pleading for me to stay with him. Siaosi then called his adopted mom, Umu, to ask her what he needed to do to make me stop packing and stay. Siaosi then tried to get me to speak with Umu on the telephone, but I refused. After I left Siaosi, he called various members of our church and he asked them to talk me into returning to him but I refused.
- 32. Even though Siaosi and I were separated, we continued to do things together as a family at times for the benefit of our two sons. This is the reason why I accompanied Siaosi to the wedding of his sister, Sela, in the fall of 1997.
- 33. Siaosi stayed out all night on the evening before Sela's wedding and he did not return home until the sun was up. Siaosi told me that he was out with Sela's husband, Edgar, and that they partied in a parking lot all night long. I have no recollection of seeing Siaosi sleeping during the entire three to four day trip to San Bruno. Siaosi was heavily using Fen-Phen diet pills during this time and this medication did give him sleep deprivation problems.
- One of the biggest problems in mine and Siaosi's relationship was his compulsive lying, and this was also one of the main reasons why I left him. Siaosi lied all of the time and often for no reason at all. Siaosi also lied about things which were easily discoverable. The three major topics that Siaosi lied about the most were his identity, his college attendance and his work in the Hollywood film industry.
- 35. Siaosi lied to his family about attending college in Los Angeles and Phoenix, Arizona and his family believed his story. It was important for Siaosi that his family believe that he was doing well and was a success in life. Siaosi seemed like he never wanted to disappoint his family and the high expectations that they had for him. Siaosi also did not want his adopted mother, Umu, to stop sending him money. Besides myself, Umu was Siaosi's only source of income whenever he was unemployed, which was most of the time.
- 36. Siaosi constantly made up stories about playing roles in various film projects, but no one ever saw any of the movies he claimed to have acted in. Siaosi was also not able to tell anyone the film titles. Siaosi spoke about knowing various people in the film industry and that he would sometimes get roles without having to audition. Siaosi told me that he worked closely with Roger Korman, a famous film producer. Siaosi told me that he used to date the actress Molly Ringwald when we first started dating, but he later admitted that it was a lie.
- 37. Siaosi never had a resume or a collection of videos clips to show his work record in

20

Hollywood, but he did have a few head-shot photographs of himself that a friend of his took for him while he was living in Arizona. Siaosi mainly did work as a Grip, or a wire person, on a few sets. Siaosi's work as a grip was all unpaid intern work, as far as he told me. Siaosi hoped that it could possibly open doors on his acting career, but it never happened.

- 38. I only know of two small acting roles that Siaosi actually did. Siaosi was once an extra on the set of a soft-core pornography movie set which was shot for cable television. The other job was a starring role in a Miller Light beer commercial, where Siaosi played a cheer leader and he twirled a baton on his toes. I saw the commercial a few times during major television slots, but it did not air for a long period of time. The Miller beer commercial was the biggest role of Siaosi's short-lived career and he was paid a couple thousand dollars, which was the most money that he's ever made in Hollywood. Instead of spending the money on the necessities of the family, Siaosi went to Las Vegas with his friends and spent it all in Strip Clubs.
- 39. At some point during the mid-late 1990's, Siasoi claims that he took a trip to China for a film shoot. This occurred sometime after I left him in early 1996. Siaosi never told me the name of the picture and he did not provide me with a description of his part in the movie. Siaosi was gone for a week or two but he never sent me a post card or a letter while he was away. Siaosi also never showed me any photographs depicting his time in China, and this is something that he always did when he was on a trip. The only thing that Siaosi brought back was a Chinese blanket that he gave me as a gift, and a box of Fen-Phen diet pill. Siaosi was heavily using this diet drug at the time, and he said that he was able to purchase as much as he wanted in China. My mother never believed that Siaosi ever went to China and she was always convinced that he made up the story. I have no idea where Siaosi might have disappeared to during the time when he was supposed to be in China.
- 40. Overall, Siaosi never lied for personal gain or to take advantage of other people. Siaosi's lies were all based on his low self-esteem and his desire for others to believe that he was doing better than he actually was. Although Siaosi suffered from a poor self-image it was difficult to see this because he always put up a false facade of success, happiness and confidence. Anyone looking in from the outside usually believed that Siaosi was doing a lot better than he actually was. Siaosi always hid his failures, never wanted to let anyone down, never discussed his emotions and he never wanted anyone to think that he was weak or vulnerable in any regard.
- 41. Siaosi began taking Fen-Phen around 1994 or 1995, while we were still together. Siaosi was also seeing a weight loss doctor at a Weight Loss Center in Manhattan beach. Siaosi's visits to the weight loss doctor were expensive for our meager budget because Siaosi had to pay seventy to eighty dollars a visit. Siaosi's main motivation for using the drug was to lose weight to improve his chances of getting work in Hollywood.
- 42. When Siaosi began taking Fen-Phen, I started taking some of his pills as well because I

20

wanted to lose a few pounds. However, I had to stop taking the pills after a while because I did not like the side effects that I was experiencing. Fen-Phen made me feel agitated and edgy all of the time, and it kept me up at night when I wanted to sleep. Siaosi experienced the same side effects but it did not stop him from continuing to take the medication.

43. Herbert Duzant of the Federal Public Defender office was the first person to speak with me since the time of Siaosi's trial. I was never contacted by his state post-conviction attorney.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on April 10 2011 in Los Angeles county, California.

De Cenn Ogan

De Ann Ogan

Exhibit 105

Exhibit 105

Declaration Of Greg Garner

I, Greg Garner, declare as follows:

- My name is Greg Garner, I am 39 years old and I currently reside in Los Angeles county. I am a former friend and roommate of Siaosi Vanisi and I have known him for almost twenty years.
 - 2. I'm originally from South Carolina but I moved to Los Angeles, California in 1993. I met Siaosi at the Olive Garden restaurant in Manhattan Beach, California where we both waited tables. My earliest impressions of Siaosi was that he was a fun loving and happy person. Siaosi enjoyed joking around and making people laugh. The waiters and I sometimes played tricks on Siaosi like the time when we told him that we were going to teach him how to fold a flag. We told Siaosi to wait for us outside, but we never went out. We all laughed at how long Siaosi stayed outside waiting for us. Anyone else would have gone back inside.
 - 3. Siaosi was never a drug abuser, as far as I knew. Siaosi never smoked marijuana or abused hard narcotics in my presence. Siaosi drank alcohol at times, but never until the point where he was intoxicated. I didn't think that there was any way that Siaosi could have been affected by the small amount of alcohol that he drank because of his heavy body weight.
 - 4. In 1993, Siaosi, his LDS friend Robert Kurtz and I decided to take a road trip to Lake Havasu, Arizona for a couple days and we drove there in my Bronco SUV. I don't recall the time of year that is was, but we left on a Thursday. I was drinking so much alcohol that I could no longer operate the vehicle, so I allowed Siaosi to take over driving. I was the only one drinking at the time. While Siaosi was driving, the car broke down in Blyth, California and we had to walk to the nearest gas station for assistance. While we were all at the gas station, Siaosi struck up a conversation with an older Latino or Native American looking gentleman who said his name was "Wolfchief." After speaking with Siaosi and learning that our car was disabled, Wolfchief offered to take the three of us to Lake Havasu for the weekend and we accepted his offer. Wolfchief stayed with the three of us and drove us around for about three or four days. During the evenings, we slept outside by camp fires and without any tents. The only thing that Wolfchief asked in return from us was that we buy him a bottle of Rum.
 - We all went into town one day during the trip and the three of us gave Wolfchief money to purchase clothes. Wolfchief went into a store and came out with new clothes, but he still had the money we gave him in his hands. Wolfchief admitted that he stole the clothes, but said he was still going to keep the money.
 - 6. One evening when we were driving around the countryside, Siaosi asked Wolfchief how he protected himself while driving around these lonely roads by himself. That was when Wolfchief pulled out a hatchet from the side of his seat and raised it above his head like he

Page 1 of 7

was about to strike one of us. Wolfchief then said that this was how he protected himself. Robert Kurtz and I were completely freaked out when we saw Wolfchief wielding the axe and I became fearful for my personal safety for the first time during the trip. I became so concerned that we might be driving around with a psychopathic ax murderer that I called my mother at the next stop we made, and I gave her Wolfchief's name, description and license plate number. My mother was extremely concerned for my safety, so she diligently took the information. I was also concerned because Wolfchief told us that he was recently released from prison after a long sentence for a murder conviction.

- 7. The weirdest thing about this situation is that Siaosi was the only one who wasn't disturbed by Wolfchief's hatchet, and Siaosi was the one who was sitting in the front passenger seat with him at the time. Siaosi actually thought that it was cool and he was laughing as Wolfchief was holding the hatchet above Siaosi's head. I never saw Siaosi in possession of a hatchet before the time of this trip, and I believe that Wolfchief is the one who gave Siaosi the idea of getting a hatchet.
- 8. Wolfchief drove me and Robert Kurtz back to Los Angeles, but Siaosi got out of the car while we were still in Lake Havasu and hitch hiked to Phoenix, Arizona to visit some friends. Siaosi had a couple drinks during our time in Lake Havasu but he was never drunk or intoxicated.
- 9. Siaosi had a strong Mormon faith and he really believed in taking care of his friends. This is why Siaosi invited me to live with him in 1993. Siaosi knew that I was struggling financially and that I didn't have a place to stay at the time. Siaosi enjoyed sharing everything that he had with his friends, and he told me that fifty percent of everything in his home was mine.
- Siaosi frequently tried to get me to join the LDS church. I attended church with Siaosi on a few occasions but I told Siaosi that the Mormon lifestyle wasn't for me. Siaosi was a devout Mormon and he went to church every Sunday throughout the time that I was around him. After about six to eight months, I moved to Boston.
- I came back to Los Angeles in 1995, and moved back in with Siaosi shortly after I returned. DeAnn and Siaosi were still married and living together at this time. Siaosi's cousin, Mike Finau, was also living in the apartment as well. Siaosi, DeAnn and their kids, Mike and I all stayed at the 1913 Dufour Avenue residence at that time. I remained with Siaosi and his family for a little less than a year before leaving their apartment to move in with my girlfriend in Long Beach.
- 12. During the year that I lived with Siaosi, from 1995 to 1996, I had the opportunity to observe Siaosi's bizarre behavior patterns firsthand. I returned home one evening with my friend, Tim Williams, and we found Siaosi video taping himself sobbing and crying in the living room. Siaosi was in the room by himself and he had placed green gels over the living room.

lights. As Siaosi was crying, he was saying "Stop...," "No daddy." Siaosi was talking like he was a child being abused. When Tim and I walked into the room Siaosi never stopped to acknowledge our presence, even though we were standing right in front of him. We looked at Siaosi for a couple minutes and then left the room without interrupting or saying anything to him. The whole thing was so weird that I didn't know what to say. Siaosi was not studying for any movie roles at the time. Siaosi took many videos and pictures of himself on different occasions while he was acting strange.

- 13. In 1995, Siaosi began collecting large amounts of empty two liter plastic bottles. Siaosi had hundreds of these bottles piled-up in the corner of his living room just to the right of the front entrance. When I asked Siaosi what he was doing with the bottles, he told me that he needed the bottles for the spaceship that he was building. Siaosi explained that he was going to use the empty bottles to help with reentry into the atmosphere and landing the spacecraft. The bottles were to serve as protective cushioning and insulation. Siaosi had a serious expression on his face during this conversation and he did not smile or laugh at all. Siaosi also maintained this idea for a long period of time.
- 14. Siaosi began writing strange things and placing stickers all over the walls in his bedroom. The writings very mostly weird symbols and Tongan words, and I never asked Siaosi what any of it meant. Siaosi also placed various stickers all over the wall in distinct rows and patterns. Everything was arranged in a certain order that made sense to only Siaosi.
- Siaosi often acted like a juvenile, and he was very immature for his age. Siaosi had a mentality that was similar to his children, and it seemed at times like his wife, DeAnn, was his mother because she was much more responsible than he was. When Siaosi played with his children he interacted with them like he was their peer. Siaosi spoke like a child, laughed like a child and engaged in childish activities like building and hiding in forts around the house that he made from mattresses, chairs and other things that he found around the apartment. Siaosi allowed his kids to stay up late and he often played with them as late as midnight. Siaosi ate cake and other junk foods as meals with his kids all the time. Siaosi gave his kids so much junk food that they eventually did not like it as much and preferred real food.
- Besides the empty plastic bottles, Siaosi collected and hoarded various odd items that most people would call junk or garbage. Siaosi collected discarded equipment that he'd find around film sets like light gels, broken microphones, microphone stands, extension cords, wires, and other random items. Siaosi also collected about three dozen bizarre hats. Siaosi had a large Chinese hat, a construction hat with a question mark on it, a Mexican sombrero, cowboy hats, a Bee keeper hat, jungle hat, a welder's hat, a Crocodile Dundee hat, and several others. Siaosi had at least a dozen wigs that he wore. The wigs were long haired, short hair, a large Afro, dread locks, and colorful clown wigs. Siaosi wore all of these hats and wigs out in public in various places. People often looked puzzled or disturbed by Siaosi's appearance but he seemed like he was oblivious to the reactions of others around

- him. It was like he was in a world by himself.
- 17. Siaosi went by various names and personalities throughout the time that I knew him. Siaosi used the names Perrin, George, Giacomo, Sonny Brown, Rocky and others. Each one of his personalities had their own distinct individual characteristics, speech patterns, behavior pattern, background stories, and way of dressing. Siaosi never crossed these characteristics between his personalities, they were always maintained separately.
- Generally speaking, Perrin was the name that Siaosi used when he was at home and around friends in Los Angeles. Siaosi was Giacomo around the beach and certain neighborhood friends.
- 19. Rocky and Sonny Brown were the crazier and more eccentric personalities. They had erratic behavior patterns and were unpredictable. They both exhibited severe and sudden moods swings, and if they were upset about something they both displayed blank and empty facial expressions that caused people to fear for their safety. As time went on, Sonny Brown and Rocky increasingly became the more dominant personalities in Siaosi's mind and his behavior grew more bizarre.
- 20. Siaosi also had a super hero personality that he called "Super Rocky". When he was Super Rocky, Siaosi dressed in tights, women's leggings, a thick rope for a belt and a cape. Siaosi frequently went out into the community and walked around the neighborhood in this outfit.
- 21. At first, everyone was amused by Siaosi's bizarre behaviors because it was entertaining. Siaosi was the butt of many jokes amongst our friends. However, as his strange behaviors persisted and grew more disturbing it became obvious to me that Siaosi was losing his mind and it was no longer funny to anyone. His behaviors were totally unexplained and unpredictable.
- 22. Siaosi began taking the diet drug, Fen-Phen, in 1995 around the time that coincided with the start of his more bizarre behaviors. Siaosi did not sleep a lot when I lived with him, and Mike Finau told me that Siaosi was staying up for days at a time around 1997, after I moved out. Siaosi was taking some much Fen-Phen at that point that it was keeping him awake.
- 23. Starting around 1995, Siaosi began carrying a large stick around with him where ever he went. The stick was about seven feet long and six inches thick. Siaosi never harmed anyone with it but a lot of people around the community were afraid of him because they thought he was crazy and they didn't know what he was capable of doing.
- 24. During a Halloween party, in1996 or 1997, at the apartment of our friend Terry Williams, Siaosi brought a real machete to the party and many people became uncomfortable. The situation became more disturbing when he went out into the building's courtyard and began chopping down a tree. When Terry asked Siaosi what he was doing, Siaosi said "I'm

AN

- chopping down the tree of life." No one at the party had any idea what Siaosi was talking about, but everyone left him alone and stayed clear of him.
- 25. Around 1996 or 1997, Siaosi purchased a hatchet. I don't know why Siaosi bought it but I figured that it had something to do with Wolfchief, from the Lake Havasu trip, because it was the same type of hatchet. Siaosi was going to take the hatchet on an airplane trip one time until I convinced him that he'd never get through security with such an item. Siaosi didn't explain why he was carrying around any weapons. I never saw or heard of Siaosi ever hurting anyone with any of his weapons.
- 26. When Siaosi talked about his acting career he made it sound like he was getting work and doing good in the industry. Siaosi mentioned that he was liked by various film producers, he often got roles without having to audition for them, and that he was sometimes sent out of town for work.
- 27. I only saw Siaosi in two acting projects. The first was in 1993 when I saw a film clip of a scene from a dinosaur movie where Siaosi was a background extra. Siaosi was not a main character and he had no a speaking role. The second project was a Miller Beer television commercial in 1995 or 1996, and I saw it on television a couple times.
- 28. Around 1996, Siaosi told me that Francis Ford Coppola personally flew him out to China to play a part in a movie that he was shooting. Siaosi claimed that he didn't have to audition for the role because Coppola was already familiar with his work. I never saw a plane ticket nor any pictures or videos of Siaosi's time in China. Siaosi always took pictures and videos of the things that he did, so I found it strange that Siaosi didn't do these things on such a trip. Siaosi never told me the name of the film, he never described his role and I never saw the movie.
- 29. When Siaosi came back from his alleged trip to China, he had Chinese hats and other wares that could be easily purchased on the streets of Little China. Siaosi also had a hotel travel kit and he was gone for about a week. I never knew whether Siaosi really went on this trip because it took place at the height of the time when his bizarre behaviors were occurring.
- 30. Siaosi's mental health began deteriorating and he began losing control of his life by 1996-1997, and there was a noticeable change in his general personality. Siaosi went from being a warm dedicated father and husband who was inseparable from his family, to being distant and cold. Although he never mistreated his family, Siaosi began isolating himself and showing them no attention or affection.
- 31. Siaosi went from being a clean and well kept person, to being dirty and unkept. Siaosi stopped bathing and cleaning his laundry regularly, and frequently wore dirty clothes. Siaosi stopped shaving, cutting and combing his hair, and allowed his head and facial hairs to grow out wildly. Siaosi's overall hygiene fell apart.

Page 5 of 7

- 32. Siaosi began speaking in tongues and other meaningless gibberish. Siaosi frequently rambled about biblical topics and the teachings of prophet Joseph Smith, in ways that made no sense. Siaosi often spoke in circles and it was impossible to follow or understand his point. During these incoherent conversations, Siaosi sometimes stuck out his tongue and began doing the Tongan warrior dance for no reason.
- 33. Siaosi had an imaginary friend, a god whom he called "Lester," that he often spoke to. Siaosi told me that Lester was a more powerful being than Jesus and the devil because Lester controlled the entire universe, whereas Jesus and the devil only had power here on the earth. Lester also had something to do with Siaosi's other delusion in regards to building a space craft to leave the earth. Siaosi was leaving earth to meet Lester in another galaxy.
- 34. As a result of his mental issues, people around Siaosi often encouraged him to tell them all of the details about his various delusions so they could all have a laugh at his expense. Siaosi was serious when he talked about his delusions, even when everyone around him laughed at him. Siaosi didn't seem to realize that he was being made fun of, and this angered me. It was like they were making fun of a handicapped person and I often had to tell everyone to leave Siaosi alone. I never encouraged Siaosi to talk about his delusions because it was disturbing and painful for me to see what was happening to him.
- 35. Siaosi had some problems with police officers around Los Angeles, and the officers were Caucasian. Siaosi was often profiled because he was a large, brown Polynesian man who looked threatening and the police treated him harshly and with a lot of suspicion.
- 36. In 1996, I was out driving around Beverly Hills one evening with Siaosi and our late friend, Joel Johnson. We were all taking in the sights, joking around with the prostitutes and other people we saw walking the streets and having a good time. At some point we turned off the main road and drove into a residential community to find a secluded place to urinate. After we finished and were about to reenter the car, a police squad car pulled up and the officers started questioning us. The cops wanted to know what we were doing in that neighborhood so late. Joel and I were calm and responded respectfully as we answered the officers' questions. The situation seemed under control until Siaosi became belligerent and told the cops that he wasn't going to tell them anything. This is when I started speaking over Siaosi and explained to the officers that we were just urinating and meant no harm. The officers ended up letting us go with only a warning and we were grateful because Siaosi could have made the situation much worse.
- 37. In 1997, I was hanging out at the Castle Bar in Manhattan Beach one evening, with Siaosi, and our late friend, Joel Johnson, when someone in the bar got into an altercation with Joel. Siaosi was very protective of his friends so he came to Joel's assistance and a fight broke out. Siaosi beat the guy along with three or four of his friends, and then the three of us left the bar together. Shortly after we pulled off, we were stopped by the police. Joel and I complied

Page 6 of 7

with the officers' orders to get out of the car, but Siaosi refused to move. Siaosi stayed in his seat with his seatbelt on and the window rolled up. The officers broke the window next to Siaosi's seat and began beating him and spraying him in the face with mace. However, the mace had zero effect on Siaosi and he showed no signs of being bothered by it at all. Siaosi never defended himself or retaliated against the police throughout the incident. He just sat there taking the beating and mace to his face without moving. The officers then cut Siaosi's seatbelt off and it took about four of them to drag him out through the broken window. Siaosi was charged with resisting arrest.

- 38. The only person from the Washoe county public defender's office who met with me in person was an older gentleman who was an investigator. The interview was short, the investigator seemed like he was just going through the motions and he wasn't very interested in anything that I had to say. I also had a brief telephone conversation with a male attorney from the same office, and I believe his name was Specchio. My conversation with Specchio was similar to my conversation with the investigator because he didn't seem interested in what I said either and the discussion was brief.
- 39. Herbert Duzant of the Federal Public Defender office was the first person to discuss Siaosi's case with me since the time of my contact with the Washoe County public defender's office. I would have told Siaosi's trial attorneys everything that I have stated here in this declaration had I been asked. I also would have been willing to testify on Siaosi's behalf if necessary.

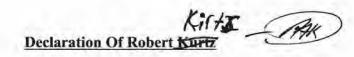
I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on April 10 2011 in Los Angeles county, California.

Greg Garner

Page 7 of 7

Exhibit 106

Exhibit 106



Kirfs
I, Robert Kurtz, declare as follows:

- 1. My name is Robert Kurtz, I am 40 years old and I currently reside in Los Angeles county. I am a former friend of Siaosi Vanisi and we first met one another twenty years ago.
 - 2. I met Siaosi in 1991 at an LDS church dance for young adults. Siaosi was a very nice and sociable person and fun to be around. Siaosi and I became friends almost instantly and we spent a lot of time together from that point forward. Siaosi and I attended the same LDS ward in Manhattan Beach, California, and we both frequented many church events in the community. My other friends, David Goodman and Rand Putnam, also spent a lot of time around Siaosi as well.
 - When I first met Siaosi he introduced himself as George. As time went on, I observed Siaosi
 tell other people that his name was Perrin, Giacomo, Rocky and others names. I don't recall
 Siaosi ever explaining why he used various names.
 - 4. Siaosi told me that he was born in Tonga but moved to northern California when he was a boy. Siaosi also mentioned that his family were business owners when they were in Tonga, and that they owned a Meat Market.
 - 5. Siaosi told me about some of the dysfunction within his family. Siaosi said that his mother was a prostitute and that she gave him away at birth so that another relative could raise him. Siaosi said he had a difficult childhood, and that he had a very mean uncle who was always on his back. Siaosi said he left northen California, in part, to get away from this uncle.
 - 6. In 1992, Siaosi left Los Angeles and moved to Arizona. Siaosi told me that he was going to attend college and play college football out there. However, things did not work out with school and Siaosi ended up getting a girl pregnant before he returned to Los Angeles within a year.
 - 7. When Siaosi returned to Los Angeles he began dating DeAnn and then she became pregnant with their first son, Forest, within the first few months of their relationship. After Forest's birth, Siaosi and DeAnn were married at the Manhattan Beach LDS ward.
 - 8. Life was a financial struggle for Siaosi and DeAnn, because he had to work hard to make ends meet. Siaosi tried his best to be a good father to his children and a good husband to his new bride. Siaosi worked restaurant jobs and he was also a bouncer at a nightclub.
 - My wife, Lynn, helped DeAnn get a job at her place of employment, the Quality Care Pharmaceutical company. DeAnn had no transportation, so Lynn drove DeAnn to work each

Page 1 of 5

morning and back home each afternoon after work. This situation worked out fine until Siaosi's friend Greg and I had a falling out over a gasket that I repaired on his car. Siaosi and DeAnn sided with Greg, and DeAnn quit her job at Lynn's company even though they depended on DeAnn's income. Siaosi and DeAnn fell on hard times afterwards and they both had trouble maintaining jobs.

- Siaosi had a job working as a waiter for Eddie's Diner, which is now closed, and Olive Garden, in Manhattan Beach. Siaosi was also a bouncer at a local club but he quit one night after hitting a male patron in the mouth during a dispute. Siaosi needed the money but quit anyway, even though it wasn't certain that he would lose his job over the incident.
- Siaosi became so desperate for money that he sought financial assistance from the Manhattan Beach LDS ward. The church provided Siaosi with some financial support, but it was not enough to help Siaosi make ends meet. This is when Siaosi started working for his elderly female neighbor, Cynthia, who lived next to him at the Dufour Avenue apartment.
- 12. In the beginning, Cynthia hired Siaosi to drive her around to different places and she allowed him to use her car at times. As time went on, Siaosi began receiving money from Cynthia in return for sexual favors. Cynthia was a heavyset and elderly woman who was an alcoholic. Cynthia also suffered from poor health and she was in pretty bad shape phisically. Siaosi was disgusted with himself for stooping to such a low level to earn money, but he couldn't stop because he needed the money.
- I accompanied Siaosi and Greg Garner on a trip to Lake Havasu in 1993, when we met a gentleman who called himself "Wolfchief" at a gas station after our car broke down. We were driving in Greg's Bronco SUV, the same one with the gasket issue that I fixed. Wolfchief agreed to take us to Lake Havasu and we were all together for a few days. I recall that Wolfchief pulled out a hatchet, at some point during the trip, and raised it over his head after Siaosi asked him how he protected himself on the roads. Both Greg and I became terrified, as we sat in the back seat. Siaosi thought that it was great, he acted nonchalant and was laughing as he sat in the front passenger seat with Wolfchief holding the hatchet over his head. I thought we were all going to die but Siaosi was amused.



- 14. I believe that Siaosi's experience with Wolfchief could have been where he got the idea to arm himself with a hatchet. Siaosi ended up purchasing a hatchet of his own in Los Angeles sometime after our weekend with Wolfchief.
- 15. Siaosi frequently complained about being stopped by the police in Los Angles and he told me that he had always had problems with the police, even when he lived in northen California and other places. I heard that the police once stopped Siaosi while he was driving a Volkswagen van and they told him to exit the car but he refused. The cops then began beating Siaosi as he sat in the driver's seat. Siaosi never hit any of the officers back, he just sat there holding the steering wheel with both hands and hanging on. The police arrested him

Page 2 of 5

and released him on the same day because he wasn't stopped for a major infraction and he didn't assault the officers. It was a situation that could have been avoided if Siaosi simply complied with the officers' directives.

- 16. I had absolutely no idea that Siaosi had been excommunicated from the LDS church in 1994. Excommunicated LDS members are still allowed to continue coming to Sunday worship services even though they are no longer official members of the church. However, excommunicated members are not allowed to take part in various church ceremonies and activities, such as laying hands on their children during the blessing ceremony.
- 17. Most excommunicated members are given a path back to rejoining the priesthood after completing whatever requirements that are set forth by the bishops and church elders. However, there are a couple sins that requires the excommunication to be permanent. One such sin is murder, and the other is denying the existence of God.
- 18. Excommunication is a tremendously big deal for someone in the church and ostracization often follows if the news gets out. This is why it is a very secretive process, especially when the member is given a path to regain membership within the priesthood. A member may be excommunicated and no one in the church will ever find out about it, besides the elders and the bishops. Most congregants might not suspect that a member has been excommunicated simply because he or she is not wearing their garments to the temple, because many contemporary Mormons go to church without their garments.
- 19. Amongst all of the other pressures in Siaosi's life, during the mid-1990's, his excommunication was probably one of the most major issues amongst the other circumstances. The LDS church was always such a central part of Siaosi's life that he had to be affected by having his membership taken away.
- 20. Throughout the mid-1990's, I could tell that Siaosi suffered from some form of mental disturbances, and this is when I began distancing myself from Siaosi.
- 21. Siaosi had at least five different personalities and they each had their own individual names and characteristics. I first noticed Siaosi's multiple personality issues around 1995, but I don't recall the specific details of each of his identities.
- 22. Siaosi suffered from unexplained sudden bursts of anger and severe mood swings. My wife, Lynn, and I once drove from Los Angeles up to Kern River with Siaosi and DeAnn for a weekend getaway. Siaosi and DeAnn drove in their car, and we were in ours. Siaosi was very friendly and nice while we were driving up to the lake. When we stopped along the way, Siaosi was his normal pleasant self. However, as soon as we all reached our destination, Siaosi underwent a sudden, unexplained and extreme shift in his mood. All of a sudden, Siaosi began treating my wife and I like we were his mortal enemies. Siaosi began speaking to both of us in a very nasty manner, and when we tried to share the food that we

Page 3 of 5

all brought to eat, Siaosi told us not to touch his food and that we should just eat our own. Siaosi acted like he was someone else and not the person we knew and loved. Siaosi seemed almost like he had been possessed by an evil spirit. Siaosi's facial expression and whole demeanor had changed to the point that he visibly looked like someone else. My wife and I were so disturbed that we decided to turn around and drove back to Los Angeles and we left Siaosi and DeAnn.

- Siaosi engaged in delusional conversations at times. I once overheard Siaosi talking about how to make a laser gun, as well as some other crazy things.
- 24. Siaosi used to walk around bundled up in heavy coats and hats in the middle of summers in Los Angeles. Siaosi didn't like his feet to be covered so he cut the toes out on all of his shoes instead of just buying sandals.
- Siaosi wanted nothing more than to have a successful marriage and to be a good father, and this is a major reason why Siaosi began to deteriorate mentally after DeAnn left him and took their children in 1996. Things became even worse for Siaosi when DeAnn did not allow him to see his children. Siaosi entered a deep state of depression and became withdrawn. He began spending a lot more time by himself and he was not the same jolly fellow that he had always been. Siaosi spoke very negatively about his life's circumstances and complained about not being able to find a job to take care of himself, because DeAnn was the only breadwinner in their home at the time that she left. Siaosi told me that not even McDonald's wanted to hire him.
- Siaosi was very frustrated with his life by 1996 and he frequently complained about all of his circumstances. Siaosi complained about having sex in exchange for money with a sickly elderly woman. He spoke about how he failed his family and the LDS church. He complained about cops constantly harassing him. Siaosi seemed hopeless because he saw no way out of his situation. I'm convinced that Siaosi cracked under the pressures and his mental state deteriorated.
- 27. In 1996, Siaosi was involved in a car accident around Rosecrans Avenue and Sepulveda Blvd, not long after DeAnn left him. I was not present at the time, so I don't know the extent of Siaosi's injuries or which hospital he was taken to.
- One day when my wife, Lynn, went to Siaosi's apartment by herself, at some point in late 1996, he told her that I was in a horrible accident and that he didn't know if I was going to survive. Lynn started crying and became hysterical. Lynn then called my mother and began telling her what Siaosi told her. My mother then became panicked and upset when all of a sudden Siaosi started laughing. When Lynn asked Siaosi why he was laughing he told her that he made up the entire story. This is when my wife first realized that he was out of his mind and she didn't want me spending time around him. I stopped hanging around Siaosi in large part because Lynn gave me an ultimatum. Lynn told me to either stop spending time

Page 4 of 5

with him or she'd leave me. My parents also thought that it was best that I stay away from Siaosi as well. My parents always thought that Siaosi was crazy and they never trusted him. Whenever Siaosio came to my parents' house for any reason he was not allowed to cross the driveway. I may have seen Siaosi one time in early 1997 but I was not around him for long on that day.

- 29. I never saw Siaosi abusing any substances in my presence. I heard from common friends that Siaosi may have drank alcohol and smoked pot after I stopped spending time around him. As far as I know, Siaosi was acting weird before he began drinking and smoking.
- 30. Shortly after Siaosi's arrest on the instant case, the church elders attempted to reach out to Siaosi and interact with him when he was in jail awaiting trial but Siaosi rejected their offer and told them that he wanted nothing to do with them.
- I recall having one telephone conversation with Siaosi's trial attorney, Michael Specchio, which lasted about 45 minutes prior to the start of his trial. Specchio did not seem the least bit interested in hearing the things that I had to say and he only asked surface types of questions. Specchio seemed like he was just going through the motions and completing an item on a checklist. The conversation seemed like a waste of my time because I could sense that Specchio didn't care. No one ever visited me in person and I never heard from Siaosi's lawyers again. I welcomed Sidosi's 2+throney to call me for daything they needed but he never called me back.

32. Herbert Duzant of the Federal Public Defender office was the first person to discuss Siaosi's case with me since the time of my contact with his trial attorney. I would have told Siaosi's trial lawyers everything that I have stated in this declaration had they taken the time to ask me about these details.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on April /o 2011 in Los Angeles county, California.

Robert Kurtz

KITTS

EXHIBIT 107

EXHIBIT 107

Declaration Of Manamoui Peaua

- I, Manamoui Peaus, declare as follows:
- 1. My name is Manamoui Peaua, I am 38 years old and I currently reside in Washoe county, Nevada. I am a blood relative of Siaosi Vanisi, as our mothers were first cousins. I have known Siaosi since the days of our childhood and we grew up seeing one another at family gatherings and events in Reno and in the San Francisco bay area.
- 2. I remember Siaosi being a good person when we were children. Siaosi was respectful of his elders, he never used foul language, and he was always very clean-cut and neatly dressed. Siaosi was very much into church and he never got into fights or caused trouble. Siaosi always had a good relationship with me and everyone in my immediate family, and we enjoyed being in his company.
- 3. I lived in Los Angeles, California from 1993 to 1994, and then in Bakersfield, California from 1994 thru 1996. Siaosi was living in Redondo Beach, California throughout the time that I was living in southern California. I saw Siaosi about once a month while I was living in Los Angeles, and then once every two months when I lived in Bakersfield because it was slightly further away from where Siaosi was living.
- 4. Siaosi's personality drastically changed by the time that I saw him living in Los Angeles during the early to mid 1990's. Siaosi changed his name to Perrin and he acted very strangely whenever I was around him. Siaosi's hygiene wasn't as clean, he gained a lot of weight and dressed in raggedly clothing. He was no longer the well dress and clean-cut cousin that I had previously known.
- 5. Whenever I visited Siaosi's Redondo Beach apartment it was always very messy. Siaosi kept lots of empty plastic bottles, papers, clothing and trash all over his apartment. There was so much trash in his apartment that it was difficult to move around at times. This too was totally out of character for the cousin that I knew and grew up around. Siaosi was not raised this way and he never lived in such conditions before. Siaosi's room and family home, in San Bruno, was always well kept.
- 6. Siaosi's bedroom in the Redondo Beach apartment was completely cluttered and he handwrote random things all over the walls of his bedroom. It all seemed like meaningless gibberish to me, but Siaosi claimed that these scrabbling were thoughts of his that he did not want to forget.
- 7. Siaosi frequently rambled when he spoke and he sometimes discussed matters that didn't make any since. I recall Siaosi saying something about a profit named Lester and other weird spiritual concepts and ideas. I don't recall the details of these discussions because I pretty much ignored Siaosi whenever he spoke like this.

M

- 8. I didn't know what to make of the strange behaviors that Siaosi's exhibited while I was living in southern California. I didn't know whether he was joking around or showing signs of some kind of mental illness. Sometimes Siaosi laughed when he said crazy things, but there were times when he did not so much as smile. Siaosi was my cousin and I loved him despite the weird way that he was acting.
- 9. I left southern California in 1996 and I did not see Siaosi until a week before Officer Sullivan's death in January 1998, when I traveled to Los Angeles and saw Siaosi for a couple of hours on one day. We had dinner that evening and spoke at his apartment for a while. Siaosi told me that DeAnn had left him and that she had taken the children, but he did not go into much details. Siaosi seemed like he was very withdrawn and not outgoing like he usually was, and he seemed very paranoid and bothered. For the first time in my life I witnessed Siaosi taking some kind of drug. When I asked him what it was Siaosi told me that it was GHB. I was surprised because Siaosi never used drugs before.
- 10. When Siaosi came to Reno in January 1998, he stayed with me and my family on Sterling Way, not far from UNR's campus. Siaosi stayed in our home for a couple of nights and then he stayed in the home of my cousin Maria Losa Louis. I saw Siaosi almost everyday during that week leading up to the incident. The way that Siaosi acted around me and my family convinced all of us that he had completely lost his mind.
- 11. When I met Siaosi at the airport I noticed that he was dressed oddly. Siaosi was wearing a huge fur coat, mismatched colored clothing, a wig and a beanie hat. Siaosi dressed oddly throughout his stay in Reno. Siaosi wore women's coats, mismatched clothing, wigs, boots and he looked like a homeless person most of the time.
- 12. Siaosi's hygiene was the worst that I had ever seen during that week leading up to the incident. Siaosi did not shave and he didn't take showers everyday. Siaosi never did any laundry and repeatedly wore the same dirty clothes. It seemed like he no longer cared about his appearance and this was a drastic change from the clean-cut person he was in the past.
- 13. Siaosi rambled a lot when he spoke and I often did not know what he was talking about. Siaosi spoke rapidly and he changed subjects quickly during conversations. Siaosi babbled about weird things that made no sense. Siaosi also held conversations with himself at times.
- 14. Siaosi sometimes talked about strange cultural ideas when he rambled and he wore traditional Tongan garments at inappropriate times. Siaosi borrowed one of the family's Ta'ovala mats and wore it around the house and when he went to convenience stores. These mats are worn only for ceremonial purposes and they are not intended to be used in the manner that Siaosi did.
- 15. Siaosi also wore traditional Polynesian Lava-lava wraps with wigs and boots. Lava-lavas are made from a thin sheet-like material, but Siaosi wore them outside in freezing weather.

mp

- Siaosi seemed bothered by the cold weather even though he only had on the Lava-lava.
- 16. Siaosi wore different wigs during that final week before the incident. Some wigs were long, others were short and they were straight and curly. Siaosi wore these wigs when he drank alcohol and when he was completely sober.
- 17. Siaosi used different names when he introduced himself to people at social gatherings, and each character had its own identity and mannerisms.
- 18. Siaosi drank alcohol until he was intoxicated almost every night and he also smoked marijuana. Siaosi usually downed entire fifths of vodka and Jack Daniels by himself. It seemed like alcohol made Siaosi's behavior even more bizarre. Siaosi rambled and spoke to himself more, and he became more out of touch with reality. I recall an instance when Siaosi and I were at a bar having a few drinks when he began dancing in a bizarre manner and making a spectacle of himself. Siaosi was wearing one of his wigs at the time. At some point Siaosi began stripping while he was dancing around the bar. Siaosi took his shirt off and then he began undoing his pants when the bouncers grabbed him and stopped him from exposing himself. This was the last time that I went out for drinks with Siaosi because I was tired of being embarrassed by his weird behaviors, especially when he drank.
- 19. Siaosi almost never slept during that week leading up to the incident. On a couple of occasions, when I woke up to use the bathroom in the middle of the night, I found Siaosi sitting in a room starring at the television with a flat look on his face. I also found Siaosi sitting down in the kitchen by himself eating in the middle of the night. Siaosi seemed like he was haunted or like something was bugging him, but he never told me what was on his mind.
- 20. Siaosi never told me that he wanted to kill a police officer and he never spoke like he did not like white people. I was totally surprised when I learned of Siaosi's involvement in Officer Sullivan's death. I knew that Siaosi was out of his right mind but I never thought that he would harm anyone.
- 21. Homicide detectives came to my home and took me to the police precinct within a week of the incident and my conversation with them lasted about 30 minutes. The detectives wanted to know what, if anything, I knew about the crime and Siaosi's whereabouts before and after the killing. I answered detectives questions honestly. The detectives never asked me any questions concerning Siaosi's state of mind. Had the police asked me about Siaosi's mental state, I would have told them everything that I've stated here in this declaration.
- I was only contact one time by Siaosi's defense team in the months leading up to his trial. I was contact by telephone and the conversation only lasted about 5 minutes. Whoever it was that called me, was only interested in knowing whether I saw him on the night of the incident and whether I drove him anywhere. The person seemed like he was just going through the

MP

motions and not to concerned about what I had to say. I was never asked any questions about Siaosi's background or state of mind. Had his defense attorneys asked me about Siaosi's background and mental state, I would have told them everything that I have stated here in this declaration. I also would have testified to it on the witness stand.

23. Herbert Duzant and Michele Blackwill of the Federal Public Defender office were the first people to interview me since the time of my testimony at Siaosi's trial. Herbert and Michele were also the first people to ask me about Siaosi's background and state of mind during those last days leading up to the incident.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on April _____ 2011 in Washoe County, Nevada.

Manamoui Peaua

EXHIBIT 108

EXHIBIT 108

Declaration Of ToaVimahi

I, Toa Vimahi, declare as follows:

- 1. My name is Toa Vimahi, I am 80 years old and I currently reside in Washoe County, Nevada. Siaosi Vanisi is my nephew as he is the son of my late sister, Luisa Tafuna. I was living in Tonga at the time of Siaosi's birth and I have known and interacted with him all of his life.
- 2. The Tafuna family originally comes from the town of Pangai, on the Island of Ha'Api, Tonga. My grandparents, parents, siblings and I were all born on Ha'Api. The name Finau was never our family's name. Finau was the middle name of my father, Tevita Finau Tafuna. Wherever myself and my siblings names were listed with the last name Finau on any records is an error. The concept of having a last name is something that was introduced to Tonga through our contact with western culture, so it's common to see many names being used within the same family, especially in the old days.
- 3. My's eldest twin brothers, Esei and Sosaia, were the only two siblings who had a different mother. Esei and Sosaia were also the only two who were not raised in the same household, as they lived with their mother's relative, "Mau." This is partly why Maile became the leader of the family even though he wasn't the oldest son. The other part is because Esei left Tonga in the 1950's and lived in New Zealand for several years before moving to the states and residing in Arizona. Thus, Esei was never around the family enough to claim the role of being head of the family. Sosaia, on the other hand, was around but never interested in such things.
- 4. My mom, Olotomu, died in 1947 when Luisa was only 7 and Toeumu was 2 years old. I do not recall how deeply Luisa and Toeumu were affected by the passing of our mother. I was only in high school at the time and grieving myself.
- 5. Myself and my siblings attended the Government Primary School that was located on the island of Ha'Api, where we originated. My dad, Tevita Tafuna, was a teacher and principal of this school. The school went from the 1st to 5th grades.
- 6. Myself and all of my siblings attended high school on the main island, Tongatapu, because there was no high school on the island of Ha'Api. We all attended "Makeke High School" which was an LDS institution and the forerunner to "Liahonna High School." The school went from grades 6th thru 10th. While I attended Mekeke HS, my older brothers Esei, Sosaia and Maile were also going there. I did not finish high school because the church began construction of the Liahonna in the late 1940's and the girls were sent home while the boys stayed to help build the school, while also attending classes. As a result, my older brothers all finished their high school studies and earned their diplomas, but I did not. My younger siblings, Moli, Luisa and Toeumu, all went straight to Liahonna, but I believe that Moli was

Page 1 of 7

one

11.

Kupenga

the only of the three who finished his studies there. In the years following high school, I was employed by Liahonna HS as a Housemother at the girls boarding facilities. I worked there until I retired in 1972 and moved to the U.S. with the family.

- 7. My family's lifestyle was upper middle-class, and we were well off by Tongan standards. The family lived in the village of Pangai, and there were three homes on my father's property. There were two European style homes, and one Tongan style home made with the traditional wooden frame and galvanized roofing.
- 8. Besides being a teacher/principal, my dad also sold cooked food off of a cart. My father owned a farm where he grew various crops and owned several animals, horses, cows, pigs, and chickens. We always had food to eat and good clothing to wear. My husband and I owned a convenience store on Ha'Api, and we also did well with our business.
- 9. By the 1950's, my dad, Tevita, decided that it would be better for the family to move to Tongatapu because there were more opportunities to do business and other things there. My dad purchased land in the Kolomatua section of Nukualofa, and instructed his son, Maile, to move there with his new bride, Mele, after they married. My dad took apart the Tongan style home on his land in Pangai, Ha'api, and shipped it to Tongatapu where it was reconstructed on his land in Kolomatua. Maile and Mele previously lived on my family's land in Nuiatua, but they moved to my dad's house in Kolomotua to prepare the way for the rest of the family. Maile lived in this location for a couple years before purchasing a larger plot of land in the Longolongo section of Kolomatua, Nukualofa.
- 10. The first wave of siblings to move permanently to Tongatapu were Esei, Sosaia, Maile and Moli. Luisa and Toeumu followed in the years afterwards and then my husband and I joined the family. My dad, Tevita, lived between Ha'api and Tongatapu until 1959 when everyone in the immediate family moved to Nukualofa, Tongatapu.
 - Maile owned a transportation service consisting of a bus, taxis, and Minimokes, which are also known as bicycle taxis. He also owned a delivery truck, a mutton meat importation business, and a Copanga ocean net fish farm located on his wife Mele's family land. Maile was a successful business man on the island. Maile's endeavors were all part of the family's business, because everyone worked and partnered with Maile, and we all pooled our money together for the support and advancement of everyone. Brother Moli helped Maile with the meat importation business because he worked for Liahonna High School food department and was responsible for ordering the meat and other food needed by the school. My husband, Tevita Vimahi, previously owned a successful market in Ha'api and agreed to come to Tongatapu to help Maile run the transportation and meat market. Our family also owned an ice-cream parlor that I managed. Just about everyone worked in the family business in some way. Our family enjoyed a good life and social status which was much better than the one they found in the U.S.

21

Page 2 of 7

Nalesoni

12.

Luisa was spending a lot of time out of the family home and partying everyday. She suddenly came home pregnant with Sitiveni. The father of the baby was a police officer named Nelsoni-Palu who originally came from the island of Vava'u. Nelsoni and Lusia were not Nalesoni dating in a long term relationship, and no one in the family knew that they were seeing each other.

- Our brothers were angry at Nelsoni and wanted to physically harm him for impregnating our 13. younger sister Luisa, but our father, Tevita, stopped them, explaining to them that every family has members who make mistakes. My dad told them it was their job to love Luisa and her child, and he warned them not to do anything that would bring shame to themselves or the family. Our brothers then let it go and no one attempted to harm Nelsoni. Nelsoni.
- Moli, and his wife, Lose, decided to adopt Sitiveni and raise him as their own child because 14. Luisa was still young and not married. Moli immigrated to the U.S. in 1960 or 1961, before Sitiveni's birth, and later sent for Sitiveni in 1969, when he was 8 years old. Nelsoni was never a part of Sitiveni's life. Natesoni
- 15. Stani was a relative on our paternal side of the family, but he was not a first cousin. Stani's father was Sione Havilli and I can not recall exactly how we are related. The incest taboo was not as significant in this situation because they weren't first cousins, but significant enough to prevent Stani and Luisa from marrying. I believe no one in the family had any idea that Luisa was involved with Stani during the two times that she became pregnant from him. Stani was never a part of Leini or Moale's lives at all.
- There was a lot of animosity within our family, against Luisa, when she became pregnant a 16. second time out of wedlock, with daughter Kaloline. Our family could understand making one mistake, but after the second time, many people within our family said that Luisa "was just stupid." No one was mad at Stani. All of the blame was placed on Luisa. Luisa never explained to our family her reasons for the way that she was conducting her life. Our brothers didn't express much concern over the situation and washed their hands from Luisa's problems. They believed that something was wrong with Luisa's brain and she couldn't control herself. There was never any expectations of Stani to marry Luisa because he was a blood relative. Kaloline was adopted by my brother Moli and his wife, Lose, but Kaloline did not live with them until she came to the U.S. with Luisa in 1976, at age 11.

17. Maka'afa was the son of an affluent police inspector named Kuli Vanisi. Maka'afa was always a nice person, but he was a heavy drinker when Luisa first met him. Maka'afa never had a sense of responsibility throughout their relationship. Maka'afa's family was against the idea of him marrying Luisa because she had two children by two different men and was never married. Nevertheless, Maka'afa married Luisa against his family's wishes and they went on to have three children together, Sela, Tevita Siu and Siaosi.

Page 3 of 7

- 18. As far as I recall, Luisa and Maka'afa married some time before Sela's birth. I have no recollection of attending their wedding ceremony or celebration, and I thought that it wasn't unusual if no ceremony or celebration was held, under Luisa's circumstances. Luisa had two children out of wedlock and she was not a virgin bride. In our family tradition, only virgins are given big wedding ceremonies and celebrations. I believe that the Kolomatua LDS Ward may have a record of their marriage. Maka'afa was born Methodist but he converted to Mormonism and he was actually baptized when he married Luisa.
- 19. Luisa constantly scolded Maka'afa and she was always angry with him throughout their marriage. Maka'afa never argued with Luisa in my presence. Maka'afa usually smiled and walked away. The arguments were usually centered around Maka'afa's lack of responsibility.
- 20. Maka'afa left Luisa and abandoned their family while she was pregnant with Siaosi, or when he was a newborn. Siaosi was then given to our sister Toeumu, because she had no children of her own. I do not know if Luisa would have given Siaosi away if Maka'afa had not left her and their children.
- 21. After Luisa's relationship ended with Siaosi's father Maka'afa, she began to briefly be involved with Stani Havilli a second time. Luisa became pregnant a second time from Stani and had Moale. Moale was adopted by one of Stani's close relatives and he was the only one of Luisa's children who was left behind in Tonga when the rest of our family relocated to the states.
- 22. I do not know the details of how Luisa and Peni met, or the circumstances of their life together in Tonga because this all took place in the years after I left Tonga for the U.S. After Peni came to the states with Luisa and her children, I did not see much of his interaction with Siaosi. Siaosi also never told me about his relationship with Peni. Luisa ultimately decided to divorce Peni after she discovered that he was cheating on her with another woman. Luisa had no tolerance for infidelity.
- Our family was originally Methodist, but my dad, Tevita Tafuna, was one of the first to convert to Mormonism. This took place before myself or any of my siblings were born. The LDS church was the central part of our family's life and activities from the time before my birth up until today.
- 24. My father, Tevita, was actually the first LDS District Officer on our native island, Ha'api. When the LDS Church began appointing local Tongans to the office of Bishop, my brother Maile was the first made LDS Bishop in Nukualofa, Tonga's capital. After Maile came to the U.S. he was appointed by the church to be a "Patriarch", a non-administrative title that is higher than a Bishop. This title is a sacred and spiritual position within the church. Maile was well known and respected for the work that he did outside of the church to help people within the Tongan community in Northern California, Salt Lake City and other places within

Page 4 of 7

- the U.S. In addition to Tevita and Maile, there are various people within our family who hold different positions within the church.
- 25. The first LDS church that our family attended was located in the village of Fasi, on Tongatapu, at a building that the church leased from the government. After the lease ended, Maile founded the Kolomatua Ward in Nukualofa and he designed the grounds outside of the church with palm trees and a beautiful array of flowers. This was the first church in Tonga to be landscaped in this manner and he told the family that he was inspired by the beautiful landscaping that he saw in Salt Lake City when he first went there in the early 1960's to attend a church conference.
- 26. Siaosi was sent home from his LDS mission at age 19 because he had impregnated a girl in San Bruno before he left. Siaosi being sent home from his mission was a tremendous disappointment for our family by itself. What made matters worse was the fact that it was because of Siaosi engaging in an act of fornication with his paternal first-cousin. Siaosi essentially broke the laws of God by fornicating as well as the tenets of Tongan culture, by engaging in incest.
- 27. In Tongan culture first cousins are the same as siblings, and incest is considered one of the highest taboos. As Tongans, we believe that incest brings a curse upon the family that it occurs within and a curse to the life of a child produced out of it. Other Tongan families usually ostracize the family where the incest occurred, and forbid their family members from marrying into the incestuous family, to prevent the curse from coming upon them. Incest within a family lowers the entire family status and they are seen as being "like animals" to everyone in the community. When Siaosi impregnated his first cousin, all of the Tongan families around San Bruno knew about it and gossiped about our family. Even now, people in the community still talk about our family situation, and our family has never fully lived down the shame.
- 28. The fact that Siaosi did not know the girl was his first cousin is of no consequence to the cultural beliefs and the community's reaction to the circumstances. The situation negatively effected and damaged the reputations of both the Tafuna and Vanisi side of our family. Siaosi's act of incest brought the most shame to our family, and incest is on the same level as homicide in the eyes of our Tongan community.
- 29. When Siaosi returned home from his mission, everyone in our family was individually talking to him and asking him how he could bring such shame and embarrassment to the family. Siaosi was very apologetic and spent a lot of time crying during this period. Family pride and shame are serious matters of concern within Tongan culture and when a family member fails the way that Siaosi did, it is a heavy burden to bear. Looking back, I realized that the family placed a lot of pressure on Siaosi and he probably internalized all of the shame and negative things that people told him. Even though the family still loved and ultimately forgave him, I believe that Siaosi left town and moved to Los Angeles to get away

Page 5 of 7

from the entire situation.

- 30. Tevita Siu was the strangest of Luisa's children. Tevita Siu did not care about the feelings of others and he engaged in various naughty behaviors. Whenever there was a fight in the streets, Tevita Siu would run to be a part of it. Tevita Siu willingly fought for anyone who asked for his help. I always thought that Tevita Siu had something wrong with his mind, but I do not know what exactly was wrong with him.
- 31. Unlike Siaosi, Tevita Siu never did things to make our family proud, so there was never any expectations for his life. As a result, Maile and others in our family never became too upset with Tevita Siu or lectured him the way they did Siaosi. Our family saw Siaosi's potential, so they rode him much harder and always held him to a higher standard than Tevita Siu, and also to his older brother, Sitiveni. Tevita Siu was considered a lost cause.
- Whenever the men in Luisa's life abandoned her, Maile was the man in our family who stepped up to fulfill their fatherly needs. Umu never had a man in her life, so she depended on Maile's support even more than Luisa did. I believe this is why Maile always had so much to say to Siaosi, and that Maile often treated Siaosi in a harsh manner even though he meant well.
- While everyone in the family took part in raising Siaosi, and all of the children within the family, I feel no single person did more to help and support Luisa and her children than Maile did. He did this from the bottom of his heart. Maile paid for everyone's paperwork and transportation to the U.S., he fed everyone and at times he gave money to our family members and others, helping everyone make ends meet.
- 34. Looking back, I believe that Siaosi probably needed Maile to be more tolerant, gentle and understanding in his expressions of love towards him.
- 35. I am the one in our family who has the gift of seeing visions and interpreting dreams. I saw Sitiveni in one of his dreams and that led to his current sobriety. My interpretations of dreams and telling the future has been so accurate that many members of my family became frightened of the things that I had to say and asked me to stop telling them what was going to happen. I have also communicated with the souls of several of my deceased family members in dreams, and they told me about things to come that proved true.
- 36. Luisa once communicated with the soul of Maile's deceased brother in-law, Siaosi Pohahau, back in Tonga shortly after his passing. Siaosi Pohahau told her to make sure that his son, Siaosi Pohahau Jr., stayed in the family instead of going to live with his mother, Vika.
- 37. Toeumu also saw spirits of the deceased in her sleep. Toeumu once saw our dead brothers in a dream, and they told her "let's go" and that they wanted to take me. Toeumu told them no and that she needed me to stay here with her. I was sick at the time and admitted into

Page 6 of 7

- Peninsula Hospital. I told Toeumu that her dream was correct because I also saw our deceased brothers, and they told me the same thing and I told them that it wasn't my time.
- 38. When I was contacted by Siaosi's legal representatives during the time of the trial I was never asked in-depth questions about my family's history nor most of what I have stated in this declaration. I would have provided Siaosi's attorneys with everything that I have stated here had they asked me, and I would have testified to these facts at the time of my trial testimony.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on April 6 2011 in Washoe County, Nevada.

Joa Umahi
Toa Vimahi

Manu Kulubaly: Tong an tronslaty.

taka papar fakanatala a Toa Vinahi Lyi Ko au loa Vinahi, Sku on fakamoshi se njaahi I Ko hoku hingoa ko Toa Vinahi, Oku onten80 Pea Eku on nofo i Washoe Kauniti, i Nevada. Kosinosi Kohden Flamutin Ko e foha Shoku tehina Ko Luisa Tufuna. Naaku i Torga hono fanani a Sinosi Pea haa kun i 16 a Sinosi mo feohi mo ja hetaimi lahi bene moui. D. Koe famili Tafuna Ko Emanomi mei Pangai, Harpai i Torpa. Korman fanga kui, mor matura har fananti i Harapain. Kor hinga Firan naé ikan koe hitgoa fakafamilija. Firan Koe hingon loto in 6 ekn famai. Ko Tevita trinan Tafuna ko in i Letaimi koton pe 8km ui ai homan farga tokona Retnorgashe kite Fran Sku fehalaalei ia. Naé ikai ke mahunga Le forkaiken leite kakai Tongal he terimitoé læ ferlunger a e han å e kom papalaggi 8 tola farkamamaferi å e fakaikan taha å e fermili. Ka ko e terimi kinna na e lahi pe å e hingoa kehekehe å e faran pe e taha.

131 Kohoku ongotvongatine mahanga lalahi 201 Esei mo Siosaia à e orgotama homau famili nas far kehe. Ko Esti pe mo Siosaia na ohi kehe he naa na tutupu Kirana ihe famil; 8 Ena faé-"Mau". Koe Whinga ia naé lahi ai a Maile pea taki folci & harge koe toha lahitaha. Kea koe toe uhinga Etaha na'e marahe à Esei mei Tonga Ki Nunsila he tan 1950 8 tær lahi pea folci hiki mai ki Alisona Shofoai. Ko ia he ikai feohi a Esei moe famili harga ha lahi taha. Ko Siosaia naé ihe famili, Ka note ikai ke mahvinga ia he lakuga taki mare familitan terito kitere kei tolavon sii. [4] Koseku fase ko, Olofomu nase made hetain 1947 à la race tain 7 à Luisa pea tain 2 à Toermu. Nace ikan keu ilo pe nace angafefe Q e orgoi à Luisa mo Toerinn à e mole man tare he naa ku hun ong si aupito he raakan Pai also he also mao lunga!

15 Ko au mohoku fanga tokou a mo tu ong has man hu kite also Puleanga : Harghan. a ia nas man omi mei ai. Ko Eku tamai Tevita Tafuna Koe faiako pule mo puleako he apiako! Ko e Kalasi I ki he kalasi 5.

Maa man hiki koton mai ki Tongatapu & hu ki he afiako maslunga ko Liahona, Koeuh na ikai ha ako maslunga i Hoapai he taimi koja. Naa man ako i he api ako maslunga ko Makeke. El ia na e kamata he kalasi 6 kihell Naa ku alu ki he ako Maõlunga ko Makele fakataha mo Esei, Siosaia, mo Mailefoki. Mé ikai ke 8si eku ako he rae kamata ke larga Ediahona, ile tau 1940 pea toe tamaila fêrre naé foki ki apika ko é tamaiki tangah naa nantokoni la le langer de apiala Liahona, to ia ne lava koton à e alco de farga tuorgaine 8 mais Every talamoonialso kae ika! ten lava. Ko Moli, Luisa, mo Toeuma haá nan hu hargatomi ki Liahona ka haáku ilopan ko Moli pe he toko tolu nale fakassi ako.

Rihe moui faka Torga 5 5 5 1 Monaga & Cakatatau Rihe mobil faka Tonga Se Ehokoja. Pea na ku hoko ko e fére & e fánan fefine i Ljahona ako hofo main. Nase hoko hoko atu seku ngane su toki noto pe he tan 1972 peau hiki maiki USA mo hoku famili.

18 Koe fale homan famili na e mahino pë koe Kakari Ngane 8 fakalaka he kakari Tonga tokolahi he who koia. Nae noto & efamili i Pargai. tea nace fale se tolu i he api eku tamai. Koe ongo fale papa fakapapalayi e na moe fale Toga E taha pea ato kapa.

8 Nate ikai hyata pë hetene faiako pake, fakatan med kan moho he saliote, Nad ne iai ete faama most - in Common common de saliote, Nad ne iai ete faama med kai moe targa hann hange koe hoosi, pulu, praka moe farga moa. Ne man manpé à e med tokomi le lei læ man konj moe vala lelei toki Koholun hoa mo an nad ma jaj homa falekdor pea had taa tuitelei folg'i Haffai,

(9) Nace takakankan à Tevita Kehiki à e famili la Tagatapu he tau 1950. Koeuhi Elan lahi à efairgamalie taka pisinisi moe hgaahi mea kehokehe tola i ai.

Na e falsafan e lovita a k kele kele i Kdomotia (P15) III I Nuka Elofa, pea faka hinohino honofoha ko Maile, ke mavahe ki ai mo hono hoa fosu ko Mele osi Ena mall. Na e harga e heeken tamai o vetelei a e fale torga ? Herran & folkotur ki Torgatagen per to e foketurishe Kelekele : Kolomotria. Na noto à Maile mo Mete : Nintona l'he api fala famili i Nintona pea na marake leva la le falé i la lomotra topitale he hala Kite Kotoa de famili. Não hofoaia maite mohono famili he ngashi tem kimus hono toe faketan à e konga Kele kele lahi arge i Lorgolongo i Kolomotré,

10] Koe what mande mei Haapai ki Tagatapu ko Esei, Siosaia mo Maile mo Molifoki. Pea foki hoka atu ki ai a Luisa mo Toenmu pea ma foki hoko mai ki mana mo hoku hoa & kakato ae famili. Ko E ku famariko Tevita naa ne i he vahoa & Haapai mo Torgatapu kae Sha ke Muki he tan 1959 kuw kakato are marahe a efamili Ki Nukua lofa, Torgatapu.

Mose mon e Maile & e pisinisi medele i Tongotepa kue pasi, taxi, minimade pea ko e taxipasilada. Pea na a ne foe man moe boli tufa sipi moe leakanoi manna pea moe kupanga ika ihe kelekele o e famili o Mole.

Coe falcalata de péinisi à Maile Ko (16) J.V tokoni koton a e famili & man ngahe fakataha The fetokoniali le mainmailuter à e pisinisi moe moin' à efamili. Ko Moli hase yane he kakanoni Manu à jahora The tokonikia Maile he Emi de Sipi moe Edanini manu. Ko hoden hoa ko Territa na tokoni leleki Korkawimonn. Pea rate ini eman fale aisileilismi raakn tokomi hono fakalele ia. Naa man ngahe fakafaha pea man musini frega & laka ange ihe hiki forma man lei USA.

12] Ko Luisa na é fara saisa he faka fechi mo parti ne taimilahi. Na é faka Shovale E se feitama i a Sitiveni. Ku e tamoni à e famasii ku e polisi ku Nalesoni Palu & ia ko Ere han mei Vavañ. Waleson. mo húsa naé ikan ke na maheni fuolog pea haé ikan ibo éta taha i he famili óku na feófada: [B] Na é loto mamahi anpito à etanga tuongarne Ta Novesoni Brown loto ke fai ha Saumi kar tashi & Tevita δre pete Okusai she famili kotoapë ae fosi tokofata Sku fetalaaki. Pea naa re fakaloto lahi Evnantohi ke han Ofa kia Liisa moéhetana pea Oua E fari ha med fekanta kihe famili. Peathbadge é he La Madrogaane a Nale soni Stubunga si.

Ko Moli mohonohog ko Lose nata na 10to 1916. Ohi à Sitiveni ko hona foha. Koesihi dku kai sii a Luisa pea taé mali. Nase navahe mai a Moli a USA he 1960-1961 kimma pea faéléi à Sitiveni. Pea tolai omi a Sitiveni he taú 1969 à ia kuo Esi taú 9 pea naé ikai la he fefantalai ia mo éke tamai ko Nalesoni pe é kan hono fanhi ia.

Sitani Has a rebetive tamai ka oku ikai ko ha tokover. Ko e tamai a Sitani ko Sivne Havili pea oku ikai teu fun monatu ki homan kainga koja. Va e ikai ko ha veitapui he na ikai koha fun kenga toto-ka nase ikai ke hoto & e famili ke na mali. Ka e fala fufii pe a Luisa mo Sitani o faelei a Leini mo Moale ikai loto i lo & he famili.

16) Não frui loto mamahi à upito à e filmili sa Luisa co e face le vao trio na é à i a ko leini. Não sikai fie matie à e famili he triona o e feholadici mahiho pe o lan sikai atamoni lelei. Não ilani ita à e famili kia sitani ko e trikmalai pe à Luisa. Kae ikai pe ke falcamatala e huisa éne uhinga ki ha taha, fea lote momodri à e fanga troopgrane o trikmhoai à luisa mo êne to orga. Pea ram pete olan feholadhi à e falkalambem à Luisa pea ikei te ne si lo à e mes totona ke he faji. Não ikai ha amarahi ke mahi à Luisa mo Sitani he ko e leiniga to to. Pea toe ohi à Leini e Moli mo lose o noto mo kirama osi hono tañ 11 h. 1976.